

Truth Seekers



@STEVEN CAMBIAN



UFO GRIFTER WHACK A MOLE!

1
00:01:01,020 --> 00:01:07,350
foreign

2
00:01:07,360 --> 00:01:23,830
[Music]

3
00:02:23,570 --> 00:01:24,960
thank you

4
00:02:23,580 --> 00:02:30,640
foreign

5
00:02:30,650 --> 00:03:14,690
[Music]

6
00:03:14,700 --> 00:03:28,240
foreign

7
00:03:28,250 --> 00:03:33,790
[Music]

8
00:03:40,490 --> 00:03:36,790
supercharged super stickers super thanks

9
00:03:42,850 --> 00:03:40,500
PayPal or cash out instructions for how

10
00:03:46,190 --> 00:03:42,860
to help are in the description

11
00:03:48,410 --> 00:03:46,200
you can also join our patreon and for as

12
00:03:51,770 --> 00:03:48,420
little as one dollar a month you can get

13
00:03:54,589 --> 00:03:51,780

extra content patreon supporters in a

14

00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:54,599

backstage pass Early Access to all our

15

00:03:58,729 --> 00:03:56,159

production videos before they are

16

00:04:01,430 --> 00:03:58,739

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

17

00:04:04,850 --> 00:04:01,440

music private writings a monthly show

18

00:04:06,830 --> 00:04:04,860

journal and more you also become a

19

00:04:09,470 --> 00:04:06,840

YouTube channel member for five dollars

20

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:09,480

a month a YouTube membership includes

21

00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:12,239

all the patreon benefits plus a special

22

00:04:17,930 --> 00:04:15,120

members badge priority reply to video

23

00:04:21,050 --> 00:04:17,940

comments and the live chat plus a

24

00:04:24,110 --> 00:04:21,060

monthly Members Only video we thank you

25

00:04:27,530 --> 00:04:24,120

all kind and generous benefactors for

26
00:04:42,010 --> 00:04:27,540
supporting truth Seekers thank you for

27
00:04:42,020 --> 00:04:59,100
thank you

28
00:04:59,110 --> 00:05:08,890
[Music]

29
00:05:14,930 --> 00:05:11,749
thanks for being here this is truth

30
00:05:17,450 --> 00:05:14,940
Seekers with your house Stephen

31
00:05:20,030 --> 00:05:17,460
please write like and comment on our

32
00:05:22,189 --> 00:05:20,040
videos and podcasts if you are listening

33
00:05:24,409 --> 00:05:22,199
to all of your podcasts please write us

34
00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,419
five stars to help us rise in the search

35
00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:26,880
rankings if you're watching on YouTube

36
00:05:31,790 --> 00:05:29,520
please like comment and subscribe to our

37
00:05:33,710 --> 00:05:31,800
Channel if you're listening to an audio

38
00:05:36,290 --> 00:05:33,720

podcasts we love and appreciate you

39

00:05:39,290 --> 00:05:36,300

listeners but you are missing the live

40

00:05:42,050 --> 00:05:39,300

tapings all our shows are recorded live

41

00:05:44,330 --> 00:05:42,060

with video feeds we'd love you to come

42

00:05:47,390 --> 00:05:44,340

be a part of our live broadcasts and

43

00:05:49,790 --> 00:05:47,400

tapings for the podcast head on over to

44

00:05:52,670 --> 00:05:49,800

YouTube click the Search tool the little

45

00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:52,680

magnifying glass what truth Seekers one

46

00:05:57,050 --> 00:05:54,720

word in the search bar and hit enter

47

00:05:59,390 --> 00:05:57,060

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

48

00:06:01,790 --> 00:05:59,400

with sunglasses that means you found the

49

00:06:04,610 --> 00:06:01,800

channel go there smash the Subscribe

50

00:06:06,770 --> 00:06:04,620

button and hit the notification Bell to

51
00:06:09,469 --> 00:06:06,780
receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

52
00:06:12,290 --> 00:06:09,479
channel we welcome you to be a part of

53
00:06:17,629 --> 00:06:12,300
our live taping and our chat room during

54
00:06:17,639 --> 00:06:33,969
this is truth Seekers

55
00:06:41,689 --> 00:06:37,850
greetings and salutations friends and

56
00:06:44,210 --> 00:06:41,699
welcome welcome back uh so tonight we

57
00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,220
are going to be taking a journey a

58
00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:46,080
journey into something that I have

59
00:06:52,610 --> 00:06:49,199
called UFO grifter whack-a-mole

60
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:52,620
and for those who are unaware

61
00:06:58,249 --> 00:06:54,960
uh it would appear that we are

62
00:07:02,809 --> 00:06:58,259
constantly playing a game

63
00:07:05,930 --> 00:07:02,819

here called UFO grifter whack-a-mole

64

00:07:10,850 --> 00:07:05,940

and uh this gets incredibly frustrating

65

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:10,860

because it would appear that even when

66

00:07:18,529 --> 00:07:14,400

you catch a UFO grifter scamming the

67

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,539

public with a 100 percent provably 100

68

00:07:23,150 --> 00:07:20,400

fake story

69

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:23,160

uh it's like whack-a-mole you can whack

70

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:25,680

them down but they pop right back up

71

00:07:31,610 --> 00:07:28,800

right we've also discussed this thing

72

00:07:33,950 --> 00:07:31,620

that we call the cosmicon shuffle if

73

00:07:36,770 --> 00:07:33,960

you're a UFO grifter and you get caught

74

00:07:39,290 --> 00:07:36,780

selling a hundred percent provably fake

75

00:07:41,629 --> 00:07:39,300

story you got to do the cosmicon shuffle

76

00:07:45,950 --> 00:07:41,639

you gotta Shuffle away

77

00:07:49,430 --> 00:07:45,960

right and then hopefully everybody

78

00:07:52,490 --> 00:07:49,440

forgets that you just got caught selling

79

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:52,500

a 100 provably fake story and then you

80

00:07:59,809 --> 00:07:55,039

just Shuffle back with new fake stories

81

00:08:02,749 --> 00:07:59,819

this I have seen time and time again and

82

00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:02,759

I've got to be honest this game of

83

00:08:07,070 --> 00:08:04,319

whack-a-mole

84

00:08:09,409 --> 00:08:07,080

which includes the cosmicon shuffle you

85

00:08:12,290 --> 00:08:09,419

know they do the cosmicond shuffle then

86

00:08:14,330 --> 00:08:12,300

the cosmicon shuffle back in and pop

87

00:08:16,430 --> 00:08:14,340

back up and I'm supposed to whack them

88

00:08:19,730 --> 00:08:16,440

all them again

89

00:08:24,110 --> 00:08:19,740
you know in any other genre of anything

90

00:08:26,629 --> 00:08:24,120
if you get caught selling a 100 provably

91

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:26,639
fake story you're done you're finished

92

00:08:32,690 --> 00:08:29,280
you're you're so-called career is over

93

00:08:35,269 --> 00:08:32,700
but what we have to remember and I don't

94

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:35,279
care this is my opinion and I'm gonna

95

00:08:41,510 --> 00:08:38,399
say it what we have to remember is a lot

96

00:08:44,510 --> 00:08:41,520
of these people are literally criminals

97

00:08:48,050 --> 00:08:44,520
selling fake stories for money

98

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:48,060
is a crime it is fraud

99

00:08:54,350 --> 00:08:52,560
right so you know even though every

100

00:08:58,130 --> 00:08:54,360
other like I'm trying to think of

101
00:09:00,769 --> 00:08:58,140
examples what for example if you covered

102
00:09:02,769 --> 00:09:00,779
political stuff and you got caught

103
00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:02,779
selling a hundred percent fake story

104
00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:05,279
about something in the political world

105
00:09:10,490 --> 00:09:07,920
your career would be over you're done

106
00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,500
get out of here you you can't just come

107
00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:12,480
back with new fake stories about

108
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,920
politics

109
00:09:18,590 --> 00:09:15,839
and and I'm sure a lot of that does

110
00:09:21,889 --> 00:09:18,600
happen but not to the extent that it

111
00:09:25,310 --> 00:09:21,899
happens here and I for one

112
00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:25,320
am getting sick of this UFO whack-a-mole

113
00:09:30,590 --> 00:09:28,080

game right we have been playing this

114

00:09:32,570 --> 00:09:30,600

guacamole game for far too long now we

115

00:09:35,449 --> 00:09:32,580

whack them and they pop right back up

116

00:09:38,570 --> 00:09:35,459

right and we're gonna go through some

117

00:09:40,910 --> 00:09:38,580

specific examples of where we've whacked

118

00:09:45,470 --> 00:09:40,920

the UFO grifter and they've popped right

119

00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:45,480

back up and we should also be sure to

120

00:09:53,210 --> 00:09:49,760

recognize that uh this

121

00:09:56,290 --> 00:09:53,220

game never ends right

122

00:09:59,930 --> 00:09:56,300

you have to always be sure to remember

123

00:10:02,810 --> 00:09:59,940

that these UFO grifters don't have jobs

124

00:10:06,769 --> 00:10:02,820

right you go to work every day I go to

125

00:10:09,410 --> 00:10:06,779

work every day they sell garbage that's

126

00:10:12,769 --> 00:10:09,420

what they do for a living they sell fake

127

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:12,779

nonsense so when they get caught it's

128

00:10:17,150 --> 00:10:14,880

not like they're gonna go yeah well it

129

00:10:19,009 --> 00:10:17,160

was a good run you know I made tens of

130

00:10:22,430 --> 00:10:19,019

thousands or hundreds of thousands in

131

00:10:25,130 --> 00:10:22,440

some cases millions of dollars selling

132

00:10:28,490 --> 00:10:25,140

fake proof and in some cases provably

133

00:10:30,650 --> 00:10:28,500

fake stories it's not like you know they

134

00:10:33,290 --> 00:10:30,660

wake up after being caught that first

135

00:10:35,810 --> 00:10:33,300

time after getting that first whack and

136

00:10:39,170 --> 00:10:35,820

say you know what uh I got caught

137

00:10:42,050 --> 00:10:39,180

selling the fake stories I'm a fraud I'm

138

00:10:45,050 --> 00:10:42,060

just gonna go get a real job and stop

139

00:10:49,130 --> 00:10:45,060

scamming people no none of them do that

140

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:49,140

because this is the grift and the grift

141

00:10:54,050 --> 00:10:52,079

Must Go On

142

00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,060

get caught selling fake pictures of

143

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:56,399

aliens from a video game cover just

144

00:11:02,990 --> 00:10:58,320

Shuffle off and Shuffle back in and

145

00:11:08,329 --> 00:11:05,449

get caught claiming that you have quote

146

00:11:10,670 --> 00:11:08,339

conclusive proof of alien technology all

147

00:11:15,530 --> 00:11:10,680

confirmed by this man and do a deceptive

148

00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:17,449

just Shuffle off

149

00:11:23,569 --> 00:11:19,740

and then Shuffle back with new fake

150

00:11:26,870 --> 00:11:23,579

stories the grift always goes on

151
00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:26,880
so apparently whacking the UFO grifters

152
00:11:32,449 --> 00:11:29,519
you know popping their delusion Bubbles

153
00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:32,459
and the delusion bubbles of their

154
00:11:38,090 --> 00:11:35,760
stupid people that believed then when

155
00:11:39,889 --> 00:11:38,100
they're selling these stories as quote

156
00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:39,899
true stories

157
00:11:45,889 --> 00:11:42,959
it doesn't do anything all it does is

158
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:45,899
stop them for a very very short period

159
00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:48,959
of time they go off they figure out new

160
00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:52,079
fake stories to sell and they are back

161
00:11:59,150 --> 00:11:55,200
on the grift and this is where we find

162
00:12:01,310 --> 00:11:59,160
ourselves right now with a whole host of

163
00:12:04,490 --> 00:12:01,320

people that we've already done the whack

164

00:12:07,069 --> 00:12:04,500

to we've already whacked these moles but

165

00:12:10,910 --> 00:12:07,079

they're all back and they're all here

166

00:12:12,769 --> 00:12:10,920

with new and Fantastical fairy tales

167

00:12:16,930 --> 00:12:12,779

about aliens

168

00:12:21,670 --> 00:12:16,940

or UFOs or whatever secret Insider

169

00:12:25,130 --> 00:12:21,680

whistleblower bold nonsense garbage fake

170

00:12:28,670 --> 00:12:25,140

garbage it's garbage

171

00:12:31,069 --> 00:12:28,680

and these garbage Peddlers do not stop

172

00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:31,079

you can't stop them by catching them

173

00:12:35,389 --> 00:12:33,839

once you can't stop them by catching

174

00:12:40,370 --> 00:12:35,399

them five times

175

00:12:44,269 --> 00:12:40,380

and in no other area of any interest is

176

00:12:46,370 --> 00:12:44,279

this acceptable at no other area of of

177

00:12:48,410 --> 00:12:46,380

any interest is this

178

00:12:49,490 --> 00:12:48,420

permissible

179

00:12:53,170 --> 00:12:49,500

here

180

00:12:55,870 --> 00:12:53,180

it just it just keeps happening

181

00:13:00,590 --> 00:12:55,880

why after someone has been caught

182

00:13:02,509 --> 00:13:00,600

selling provably fake quote true unquote

183

00:13:08,990 --> 00:13:02,519

stories

184

00:13:12,490 --> 00:13:09,000

they permitted to work at UFO

185

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:12,500

conferences what a laughable

186

00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:16,800

delusional bunch of stupid people all of

187

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:18,480

us must be

188

00:13:24,290 --> 00:13:21,360

because it's not the grifters that are

189

00:13:26,829 --> 00:13:24,300

to blame for this it's all of us stupid

190

00:13:30,889 --> 00:13:26,839

people that still click on their videos

191

00:13:32,750 --> 00:13:30,899

that still buy their garbage buying a

192

00:13:34,370 --> 00:13:32,760

paywall because this time maybe they're

193

00:13:37,970 --> 00:13:34,380

telling the truth

194

00:13:41,150 --> 00:13:37,980

it's not solely the problem is not

195

00:13:42,590 --> 00:13:41,160

solely the fault of these UFO grifters

196

00:13:44,690 --> 00:13:42,600

that we're constantly playing

197

00:13:48,829 --> 00:13:44,700

whack-a-mole on

198

00:13:52,850 --> 00:13:48,839

it's the part the problem is the public

199

00:13:56,690 --> 00:13:52,860

the problem largely is the so-called UFO

200

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:56,700

Community right who

201
00:14:02,930 --> 00:14:00,240
can see the overwhelming evidence the

202
00:14:06,190 --> 00:14:02,940
overwhelming proof that a certain UFO

203
00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:06,200
personality or UFO celebrity

204
00:14:11,870 --> 00:14:09,120
as I like to call them hey I'm a

205
00:14:14,509 --> 00:14:11,880
celebrity but only among a bunch of UFO

206
00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:14,519
dorks on the internet right and what a

207
00:14:19,610 --> 00:14:16,800
tiny tiny subculture this is calling

208
00:14:24,190 --> 00:14:19,620
them a UFO celebrity is funny to me but

209
00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:24,200
whatever you know uh people see the the

210
00:14:28,910 --> 00:14:26,639
overwhelming evidence that some of these

211
00:14:29,889 --> 00:14:28,920
people get caught dead to rights selling

212
00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:29,899
100

213
00:14:37,009 --> 00:14:33,839

provably fake stories multiple times and

214

00:14:40,009 --> 00:14:37,019

yet they're still making money selling

215

00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:40,019

autographs at idiot UFO conventions for

216

00:14:43,129 --> 00:14:42,000

a hundred and twenty dollars yeah that's

217

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:43,139

right

218

00:14:51,170 --> 00:14:47,040

so we are going to go through our uh

219

00:14:53,509 --> 00:14:51,180

specific examples here of this nonsense

220

00:14:57,590 --> 00:14:53,519

uh I forgot to tweet out I need the

221

00:15:00,769 --> 00:14:57,600

graphic uh just one moment we will add

222

00:15:03,710 --> 00:15:00,779

this to our uh our presentation tonight

223

00:15:07,009 --> 00:15:03,720

so we have a presentation tonight about

224

00:15:09,290 --> 00:15:07,019

UFO whack-a-mole for those just joining

225

00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:09,300

us that is the game we play where we

226

00:15:16,670 --> 00:15:12,959

whack down these fraud selling garbage

227

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,680

Peddler people that are selling provably

228

00:15:22,009 --> 00:15:19,199

fake stories and then

229

00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:22,019

uh they pop right back up

230

00:15:27,230 --> 00:15:24,839

and many of them continue to pop back up

231

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:27,240

it's like The Walking Dead of UFO

232

00:15:32,210 --> 00:15:29,040

grifters out there no matter how many

233

00:15:34,810 --> 00:15:32,220

times you whack them they come back and

234

00:15:38,829 --> 00:15:34,820

they are ready for another round with

235

00:15:41,750 --> 00:15:38,839

completely ready with 100 percent new

236

00:15:44,990 --> 00:15:41,760

completely fake stories to sell

237

00:15:47,629 --> 00:15:45,000

and people will still buy it

238

00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:47,639

and I think a lot of that is because the

239

00:15:54,590 --> 00:15:50,639

overwhelming hunger the overwhelming

240

00:15:58,310 --> 00:15:54,600

desire for these fake stories to be true

241

00:16:01,730 --> 00:15:58,320

is so incredibly overwhelming with some

242

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:01,740

people that they just ignore the part

243

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:03,839

where many of these people have been

244

00:16:11,210 --> 00:16:07,199

caught selling provably fake stories or

245

00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:11,220

uh let's just say in some cases playing

246

00:16:16,189 --> 00:16:14,160

very fast and loose with the facts and

247

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:16,199

uh conveniently cobbling together

248

00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:19,920

so-called true stories which may indeed

249

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:23,519

not be anywhere near the actual truth

250

00:16:29,990 --> 00:16:27,360

but hey don't let things like don't let

251

00:16:32,269 --> 00:16:30,000

things like facts and evidence get in

252

00:16:34,129 --> 00:16:32,279

the way of a good story that you could

253

00:16:36,829 --> 00:16:34,139

sell to stupid people

254

00:16:38,810 --> 00:16:36,839

so we may begin our journey tonight here

255

00:16:42,110 --> 00:16:38,820

are some of the people that we have I

256

00:16:45,650 --> 00:16:42,120

have personally myself played UFO

257

00:16:47,530 --> 00:16:45,660

grifter whack-a-mole with right and each

258

00:16:50,449 --> 00:16:47,540

of these people have been whacked down

259

00:16:53,329 --> 00:16:50,459

with an overwhelming amount of things

260

00:16:57,410 --> 00:16:53,339

like facts evidence you know science

261

00:16:59,629 --> 00:16:57,420

right their claims completely destroyed

262

00:17:02,509 --> 00:16:59,639

in some cases

263

00:17:06,650 --> 00:17:02,519

and are any of these people in our

264

00:17:09,549 --> 00:17:06,660

Rogues gallery of grifters gone from the

265

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:09,559

scene after being caught

266

00:17:14,270 --> 00:17:11,520

red-handed

267

00:17:16,370 --> 00:17:14,280

on the take selling completely provable

268

00:17:19,549 --> 00:17:16,380

fake stories

269

00:17:22,370 --> 00:17:19,559

no they're all still here and some of

270

00:17:24,530 --> 00:17:22,380

them are making more money than any of

271

00:17:27,049 --> 00:17:24,540

you stupid people who are working real

272

00:17:31,549 --> 00:17:27,059

jobs right

273

00:17:34,370 --> 00:17:31,559

and uh it would appear like I said the

274

00:17:36,350 --> 00:17:34,380

grip just goes on don't worry about the

275

00:17:38,750 --> 00:17:36,360

the last fake stories that I got caught

276

00:17:41,810 --> 00:17:38,760

selling these new stories are even

277

00:17:44,570 --> 00:17:41,820

better stories and these ones are true

278

00:17:48,110 --> 00:17:44,580

yeah and if you believe that I've got

279

00:17:50,029 --> 00:17:48,120

some ocean front property in Arizona to

280

00:17:53,630 --> 00:17:50,039

sell you and if you believe that I've

281

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:53,640

got some bridges right to sell you as

282

00:17:57,650 --> 00:17:54,480

well

283

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:57,660

so the grip goes on the whack-a-mole

284

00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:59,760

game continues

285

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:01,200

and

286

00:18:07,130 --> 00:18:04,799

um I'm not complaining however many of

287

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:07,140

you will send me messages oh look what

288

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:08,640

they're saying now you gotta get them

289

00:18:16,270 --> 00:18:12,179

Steven get them like as if the focal

290

00:18:19,850 --> 00:18:16,280

point of my life should be to play

291

00:18:24,289 --> 00:18:19,860

UFO grifter whack-a-mole right

292

00:18:26,930 --> 00:18:24,299

and in the cases of the the Griff Squad

293

00:18:29,330 --> 00:18:26,940

the Rogues gallery of grifters that we

294

00:18:31,310 --> 00:18:29,340

have uh to share with you tonight I've

295

00:18:34,130 --> 00:18:31,320

already done this we've already been

296

00:18:38,570 --> 00:18:34,140

here in some cases several times

297

00:18:44,690 --> 00:18:41,510

and what do I get for my time right what

298

00:18:46,810 --> 00:18:44,700

do I get for my energy for for actually

299

00:18:49,549 --> 00:18:46,820

revealing the truth you know what I get

300

00:18:53,289 --> 00:18:49,559

largely and we've talked about this

301
00:18:55,850 --> 00:18:53,299
issue before I get demonetized my videos

302
00:18:59,270 --> 00:18:55,860
covering the scams

303
00:19:00,650 --> 00:18:59,280
that people are running get demonetized

304
00:19:02,810 --> 00:19:00,660
on YouTube

305
00:19:04,690 --> 00:19:02,820
so if you wanna

306
00:19:07,850 --> 00:19:04,700
sell 100

307
00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:07,860
provably fake stories on YouTube to the

308
00:19:13,850 --> 00:19:11,280
tune of tens of thousands of dollars of

309
00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:13,860
YouTube ad Revenue you're allowed to do

310
00:19:19,010 --> 00:19:14,640
that

311
00:19:22,190 --> 00:19:19,020
if however if however you take a more

312
00:19:24,289 --> 00:19:22,200
critically minded approach and you

313
00:19:27,049 --> 00:19:24,299

actually research the claims of the

314

00:19:29,650 --> 00:19:27,059

grift Squad and reveal that they're

315

00:19:32,270 --> 00:19:29,660

selling in many cases 100 percent

316

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:32,280

provably fake stories

317

00:19:38,630 --> 00:19:35,520

your videos will get demonetized in many

318

00:19:40,850 --> 00:19:38,640

cases I've shown examples of this David

319

00:19:44,450 --> 00:19:40,860

Wilcock is allowed to go on a public

320

00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:44,460

internet stream on YouTube and tell

321

00:19:48,110 --> 00:19:46,200

people that the Archangel Michael is

322

00:19:50,750 --> 00:19:48,120

telling him to take bats in his own piss

323

00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:50,760

and when he did that he got telekinetic

324

00:19:54,830 --> 00:19:52,320

super powers

325

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:54,840

but I

326

00:20:01,250 --> 00:19:58,080

do a video talking about the

327

00:20:05,450 --> 00:20:01,260

Ridiculousness of that demonetized

328

00:20:07,970 --> 00:20:05,460

it really does seem to be uh you know

329

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:07,980

it's starting to get to me to the point

330

00:20:13,730 --> 00:20:11,039

where uh and and again you know I'm

331

00:20:17,810 --> 00:20:13,740

trying not to be too conspiratorially

332

00:20:20,570 --> 00:20:17,820

minded on that specific issue but it

333

00:20:22,850 --> 00:20:20,580

does appear that somebody's thumb is on

334

00:20:25,789 --> 00:20:22,860

the goddamn scale

335

00:20:28,610 --> 00:20:25,799

whose thumb is on that scale

336

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:28,620

is it simply that these fake stories

337

00:20:34,310 --> 00:20:31,679

generate in some cases millions of views

338

00:20:37,669 --> 00:20:34,320

and therefore millions of AD placements

339

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:37,679

and therefore some perhaps corporate

340

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,240

entity has their thumb on that scale and

341

00:20:48,350 --> 00:20:45,120

they don't care about the truth they

342

00:20:50,770 --> 00:20:48,360

don't care how slimy it is to sell

343

00:20:53,150 --> 00:20:50,780

provably fake stories to stupid people

344

00:20:57,230 --> 00:20:53,160

they have their thumb on that scale

345

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,240

someone has their thumb on the scale of

346

00:21:03,950 --> 00:20:59,280

the grifters

347

00:21:06,350 --> 00:21:03,960

and Lady Justice is not blind Here Lady

348

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:06,360

Justice at least when it comes to

349

00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:10,080

Justice and fair play when it comes to

350

00:21:16,669 --> 00:21:14,880

this situation I find myself in

351
00:21:18,289 --> 00:21:16,679
somebody's got their thumb on the scale

352
00:21:20,510 --> 00:21:18,299
it's as if

353
00:21:23,090 --> 00:21:20,520
Lady Justice is looking down and when

354
00:21:26,450 --> 00:21:23,100
nobody's looking push the grifters push

355
00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,460
the grifters push those grifters

356
00:21:31,490 --> 00:21:28,320
good for business

357
00:21:33,409 --> 00:21:31,500
or could it also be that some

358
00:21:37,490 --> 00:21:33,419
three-letter agency

359
00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:37,500
is actively encouraging some of these

360
00:21:43,909 --> 00:21:40,559
grifters who are selling stories that

361
00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:43,919
some three-letter agency once spoon fed

362
00:21:48,350 --> 00:21:45,360
to the public

363
00:21:49,850 --> 00:21:48,360

even if the stories are 100 provably

364

00:21:51,950 --> 00:21:49,860

fake

365

00:21:54,110 --> 00:21:51,960

and I have been noticing this for quite

366

00:21:57,169 --> 00:21:54,120

some time again I'm not trying to get

367

00:21:58,909 --> 00:21:57,179

too conspiratorial but someone

368

00:22:03,049 --> 00:21:58,919

someone

369

00:22:06,890 --> 00:22:03,059

should explain to me why is the scale

370

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:06,900

tipped in the favor of scammers why

371

00:22:13,370 --> 00:22:09,840

can't somebody that actually has proof

372

00:22:16,430 --> 00:22:13,380

and evidence and valid research why

373

00:22:19,810 --> 00:22:16,440

can't somebody like that actually show

374

00:22:23,330 --> 00:22:19,820

they're they're selling fake stories so

375

00:22:26,029 --> 00:22:23,340

essentially you can you can be monetized

376

00:22:29,330 --> 00:22:26,039

selling fake stories but you can't be

377

00:22:31,970 --> 00:22:29,340

monetized in many cases revealing the

378

00:22:35,810 --> 00:22:31,980

people that are selling the fake stories

379

00:22:38,450 --> 00:22:35,820

it's a big club and I ain't in it

380

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,460

and this is where we find ourselves

381

00:22:44,570 --> 00:22:40,799

and I have to be quite honest in saying

382

00:22:46,130 --> 00:22:44,580

that I I don't like feeling like I'm

383

00:22:49,070 --> 00:22:46,140

getting screwed here

384

00:22:52,250 --> 00:22:49,080

uh or anybody that is uh critically

385

00:22:54,350 --> 00:22:52,260

minded evidence-based research you know

386

00:22:55,549 --> 00:22:54,360

has facts and evidence is getting

387

00:22:57,890 --> 00:22:55,559

screwed here

388

00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:57,900

and the grifters are allowed to do what

389

00:23:03,350 --> 00:23:01,200

they do right and we've been all through

390

00:23:05,450 --> 00:23:03,360

the excuses uh some people have said

391

00:23:08,149 --> 00:23:05,460

well you curse too much Stephen okay

392

00:23:09,710 --> 00:23:08,159

okay we're not going to curse we're not

393

00:23:13,010 --> 00:23:09,720

going to curse we'll take that excuse

394

00:23:14,930 --> 00:23:13,020

away from them we won't curse

395

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:14,940

what is the next excuse going to be

396

00:23:22,130 --> 00:23:18,960

there's always been some excuse for why

397

00:23:25,070 --> 00:23:22,140

many of my videos covering the scams and

398

00:23:27,289 --> 00:23:25,080

scammers get demonetized

399

00:23:30,289 --> 00:23:27,299

right

400

00:23:33,950 --> 00:23:30,299

while literally their videos are still

401
00:23:36,669 --> 00:23:33,960
100 percent filled with ads monetized

402
00:23:39,230 --> 00:23:36,679
out to wazoo

403
00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:39,240
and let's be clear

404
00:23:43,970 --> 00:23:42,240
I'm not I'm not one that Advocates

405
00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:43,980
giving up when things are difficult

406
00:23:50,990 --> 00:23:46,799
right but at some point you have to say

407
00:23:53,870 --> 00:23:51,000
why do I keep doing this when they're

408
00:23:57,049 --> 00:23:53,880
allowed to make money from the scams but

409
00:23:58,250 --> 00:23:57,059
I'm not allowed to make money apparently

410
00:24:01,490 --> 00:23:58,260
for

411
00:24:05,630 --> 00:24:01,500
exposing the scams

412
00:24:07,970 --> 00:24:05,640
you know I could go do uh other things

413
00:24:10,669 --> 00:24:07,980

on YouTube right there are people

414

00:24:13,130 --> 00:24:10,679

opening boxes of toys getting millions

415

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:13,140

of monetized views right

416

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:16,080

uh and I mentioned people constantly

417

00:24:21,409 --> 00:24:18,000

sending me messages and I know that

418

00:24:24,409 --> 00:24:21,419

people mean well and I don't uh want to

419

00:24:28,430 --> 00:24:24,419

discourage you from messaging me though

420

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:28,440

as the show has grown the uh the amount

421

00:24:32,570 --> 00:24:30,720

of stuff in my inbox is getting

422

00:24:35,690 --> 00:24:32,580

unmanageable

423

00:24:37,730 --> 00:24:35,700

so I would ask that if if you have

424

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:37,740

something very important to communicate

425

00:24:43,370 --> 00:24:40,080

to me sure send me a message

426
00:24:45,049 --> 00:24:43,380
but these constant demands of my time

427
00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:45,059
like you got to look into this Stephen

428
00:24:48,529 --> 00:24:47,039
you got to do something about this

429
00:24:49,970 --> 00:24:48,539
grifter or that grifter did you hear

430
00:24:52,130 --> 00:24:49,980
what this grifter is saying now you

431
00:24:53,930 --> 00:24:52,140
should do a show on it like there's only

432
00:24:57,350 --> 00:24:53,940
so much of me

433
00:25:00,669 --> 00:24:57,360
and I'm getting penalized on the

434
00:25:04,010 --> 00:25:00,679
financial end and let's also be clear

435
00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:04,020
that I don't have any illusions you know

436
00:25:08,810 --> 00:25:06,000
I know when somebody is selling

437
00:25:11,210 --> 00:25:08,820
approvably fake alien story they can get

438
00:25:13,730 --> 00:25:11,220

hundreds of thousands of views me

439

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,740

exposing that that story is fake is not

440

00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:15,600

going to get a hundreds hundreds of

441

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:19,919

thousands of views however uh the views

442

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:22,320

that it does get should should be

443

00:25:29,570 --> 00:25:26,640

monetized if there's videos selling fake

444

00:25:33,649 --> 00:25:29,580

stories are monetized then why shouldn't

445

00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:33,659

my stories exposing the frauds also be

446

00:25:38,690 --> 00:25:35,760

monetized even if they're not gonna get

447

00:25:42,409 --> 00:25:38,700

you know even if they get 10 of what the

448

00:25:45,049 --> 00:25:42,419

grifter video gets should be monetized

449

00:25:47,810 --> 00:25:45,059

uh and by the way I'm not asking for any

450

00:25:51,310 --> 00:25:47,820

advantage here on the scammers I'm just

451
00:25:55,850 --> 00:25:51,320
asking for a an equal playing field

452
00:25:58,610 --> 00:25:55,860
shouldn't shouldn't is am I crazy or is

453
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:58,620
it fair that if they can make money

454
00:26:03,169 --> 00:26:00,960
selling fake stories I should be able to

455
00:26:04,430 --> 00:26:03,179
make money exposing the fake stories

456
00:26:06,890 --> 00:26:04,440
that they sell

457
00:26:09,529 --> 00:26:06,900
and at some point I'm going to become

458
00:26:15,010 --> 00:26:09,539
disgusted enough with this that I

459
00:26:17,210 --> 00:26:15,020
will risk my channel here to forcefully

460
00:26:19,070 --> 00:26:17,220
demand answers

461
00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:19,080
from some of the platforms that are

462
00:26:22,730 --> 00:26:20,880
allowing this

463
00:26:26,570 --> 00:26:22,740

from some of the platforms that just

464

00:26:30,169 --> 00:26:26,580

think this is okay this is just you know

465

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:30,179

now I will say that in some case in in a

466

00:26:34,390 --> 00:26:32,880

few cases I have sent messages to

467

00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:34,400

certain

468

00:26:40,549 --> 00:26:38,159

platforms complaining and interestingly

469

00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:40,559

when I have done that

470

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:41,760

Boop

471

00:26:45,470 --> 00:26:44,400

suddenly they turn the ads on on that

472

00:26:49,730 --> 00:26:45,480

video

473

00:26:53,810 --> 00:26:49,740

right so this may be not a pro a people

474

00:26:56,990 --> 00:26:53,820

problem this issue may be an AI problem

475

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:57,000

right maybe the AI is just

476

00:27:01,010 --> 00:26:59,039

flagging me with the grifters I don't

477

00:27:02,750 --> 00:27:01,020

but if they if the AI was flagging me

478

00:27:05,630 --> 00:27:02,760

with the grifters it would turn all my

479

00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:05,640

monetization on so it can't be that can

480

00:27:10,250 --> 00:27:07,919

it what I don't even know what it could

481

00:27:13,070 --> 00:27:10,260

be all right we've spent enough time on

482

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:13,080

this issue back to the grip squad for

483

00:27:19,250 --> 00:27:16,559

tonight uh and uh I will put my fair use

484

00:27:21,169 --> 00:27:19,260

Banner on and uh by the way lawyer

485

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:21,179

letters are standing by another thing

486

00:27:25,970 --> 00:27:23,520

that the Griff Squad loved to do is to

487

00:27:28,970 --> 00:27:25,980

falsely copyright claim or copyright

488

00:27:30,649 --> 00:27:28,980

strike us for using Clips when

489

00:27:32,570 --> 00:27:30,659

explaining things or talking about

490

00:27:35,630 --> 00:27:32,580

things but this of course is a

491

00:27:37,730 --> 00:27:35,640

transformative work uh which is covered

492

00:27:40,610 --> 00:27:37,740

under fair use and we're educating the

493

00:27:42,289 --> 00:27:40,620

public while we're using these materials

494

00:27:46,669 --> 00:27:42,299

from various

495

00:27:49,909 --> 00:27:46,679

sources uh so this is fair use lawyer

496

00:27:52,610 --> 00:27:49,919

letters are standing by we are a hundred

497

00:27:55,370 --> 00:27:52,620

percent every false claim or copyright

498

00:27:59,149 --> 00:27:55,380

strike levied against us we have one so

499

00:28:02,870 --> 00:27:59,159

if you are uh attempting to impede my

500

00:28:05,690 --> 00:28:02,880

free speech and my ability to educate

501
00:28:08,029 --> 00:28:05,700
the public in the spirit of fair use

502
00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:08,039
just know that if you falsely copyright

503
00:28:13,549 --> 00:28:11,039
claim or strike me we have a perfect

504
00:28:15,470 --> 00:28:13,559
track record and the strike if you if

505
00:28:17,690 --> 00:28:15,480
you post a false strike against someone

506
00:28:18,649 --> 00:28:17,700
else's channel the strike reverts to

507
00:28:21,169 --> 00:28:18,659
yours

508
00:28:24,049 --> 00:28:21,179
just putting that out there and and the

509
00:28:27,649 --> 00:28:24,059
lawyer letters are standing by so uh

510
00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:27,659
we're gonna go I have uh amassed a bunch

511
00:28:33,110 --> 00:28:29,520
of stuff to share with you this evening

512
00:28:35,690 --> 00:28:33,120
for tonight's presentation I also uh

513
00:28:38,510 --> 00:28:35,700

want to take a moment here to welcome in

514

00:28:41,049 --> 00:28:38,520

the live chat uh we have some great

515

00:28:45,950 --> 00:28:41,059

attendees in the live stream

516

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:45,960

one second let me uh let me go and uh

517

00:28:50,210 --> 00:28:48,240

welcome the live chat uh we want to

518

00:28:53,210 --> 00:28:50,220

welcome our chat room moderators and

519

00:28:55,010 --> 00:28:53,220

everybody that is here this evening we

520

00:28:57,850 --> 00:28:55,020

also want to take a moment to welcome

521

00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:57,860

everybody watching on our Twitter feed

522

00:29:03,649 --> 00:29:01,440

uh watching on Rumble watching on Twitch

523

00:29:06,409 --> 00:29:03,659

and on the Facebook live feed we're

524

00:29:09,470 --> 00:29:06,419

happy all of you are here those of you

525

00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:09,480

in the rumble chat uh should be aware

526

00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:11,520

and the Twitter feed should be aware

527

00:29:17,210 --> 00:29:14,159

that I won't get messages if you send

528

00:29:20,450 --> 00:29:17,220

messages but we'll be visiting those too

529

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,460

just to check for messages and and uh

530

00:29:26,930 --> 00:29:22,559

you know thank you those who are leaving

531

00:29:29,570 --> 00:29:26,940

messages there in those areas uh yeah oh

532

00:29:33,409 --> 00:29:29,580

one second here let me uh let me cue

533

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:33,419

what I have to share with you so

534

00:29:39,889 --> 00:29:37,440

first of our Rogue Squadron of the UFO

535

00:29:44,750 --> 00:29:39,899

grifters that we already played

536

00:29:45,710 --> 00:29:44,760

whack-a-mole with is Anjali and recently

537

00:29:50,029 --> 00:29:45,720

um

538

00:29:53,269 --> 00:29:50,039

John Ramirez says that he takes Anjali

539

00:29:56,350 --> 00:29:53,279

seriously because he knows

540

00:29:59,210 --> 00:29:56,360

he knows what the government knows

541

00:30:02,149 --> 00:29:59,220

and of course John Ramirez was

542

00:30:05,210 --> 00:30:02,159

interviewed on Jimmy Church who loves

543

00:30:08,570 --> 00:30:05,220

CIA disinformation agents and will

544

00:30:11,389 --> 00:30:08,580

happily host them because he's an idiot

545

00:30:14,269 --> 00:30:11,399

listen we have covered this situation

546

00:30:17,289 --> 00:30:14,279

before there is a goddamn infiltration

547

00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:17,299

of CIA Spooks and three-letter agency

548

00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:20,880

clowns into the UFO Community it used to

549

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:22,799

be that those guys were off in the

550

00:30:27,889 --> 00:30:25,919

shadows feeding disinformation to UFO

551
00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:27,899
celebrities right they used to feed

552
00:30:34,909 --> 00:30:29,760
information of people like Linda Moulton

553
00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:34,919
Hal and many others to push into the UFO

554
00:30:39,950 --> 00:30:38,159
Community starting in 2016 the CIA

555
00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:39,960
people just said let's just jump right

556
00:30:44,049 --> 00:30:42,000
in there and do it ourselves and that's

557
00:30:47,810 --> 00:30:44,059
what they've been doing and since 2016

558
00:30:50,450 --> 00:30:47,820
there is a goddamn infiltration of CIA

559
00:30:54,850 --> 00:30:50,460
disinformation and misinformation agents

560
00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:54,860
and Dia CIA Homeland Security

561
00:31:03,350 --> 00:30:59,279
FBI all the alphabet soup agencies are

562
00:31:05,450 --> 00:31:03,360
suddenly invading the UFO community and

563
00:31:08,149 --> 00:31:05,460

I will I would like to point out that

564

00:31:12,529 --> 00:31:08,159

when this started happening in 2016-2017

565

00:31:16,010 --> 00:31:12,539

you know with tsa and CIA Lou and all

566

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:16,020

that many many uh prominent UFO people

567

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:18,720

and researchers just jumped right in why

568

00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:19,919

did they do that because they thought

569

00:31:23,330 --> 00:31:21,600

they were going to get some money out of

570

00:31:26,690 --> 00:31:23,340

that they were going to get documentary

571

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:26,700

deals or is speaking appearances at

572

00:31:33,970 --> 00:31:29,760

conferences with those CIA skills so

573

00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:33,980

John Ramirez is just the latest of of a

574

00:31:39,950 --> 00:31:37,440

multitude of CIA people that are

575

00:31:42,110 --> 00:31:39,960

suddenly involved with the UFO community

576
00:31:44,930 --> 00:31:42,120
and John Ramirez of course is a

577
00:31:46,850 --> 00:31:44,940
apparently an alien abductee and he's

578
00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:46,860
running around telling people

579
00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:50,159
uh what is it in 2027 that aliens are

580
00:31:53,810 --> 00:31:51,840
just going to appear all over the Skies

581
00:31:56,750 --> 00:31:53,820
of the earth and there's going to be a

582
00:31:58,490 --> 00:31:56,760
huge big D disclosure event and that's

583
00:32:00,649 --> 00:31:58,500
how we're going to find out the aliens

584
00:32:02,990 --> 00:32:00,659
are here and everybody in the government

585
00:32:05,570 --> 00:32:03,000
knows about this according to him in all

586
00:32:09,529 --> 00:32:05,580
manner of Fantastical stories with no

587
00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:09,539
evidence no proof and what is his level

588
00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:12,480

of credibility well I I was I work for

589

00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:15,840

the CIA let me tell you something the

590

00:32:22,730 --> 00:32:19,440

the CIA manipulates people the CIA lies

591

00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:22,740

to people that's their job why would we

592

00:32:29,870 --> 00:32:25,919

accept goddamn John Ramirez CIA agent

593

00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:29,880

here telling us anything near the truth

594

00:32:36,169 --> 00:32:34,080

but okay Jimmy Church hosts him and uh

595

00:32:38,289 --> 00:32:36,179

he adds some interesting things to say

596

00:32:41,330 --> 00:32:38,299

about another government

597

00:32:45,529 --> 00:32:41,340

Invader of the UFO community and that

598

00:32:48,889 --> 00:32:45,539

would be one Anjali our first Rogue uh

599

00:32:53,630 --> 00:32:48,899

or grifter on the game of UFO

600

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:57,830

ridiculous the fact that one CIA guy is

601
00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:00,000
backing up the claims of another

602
00:33:05,330 --> 00:33:03,120
government person Anjali did you know

603
00:33:08,210 --> 00:33:05,340
that Anjali worked for the defense

604
00:33:10,190 --> 00:33:08,220
intelligence agency not the CIA the DIA

605
00:33:13,130 --> 00:33:10,200
I told you all the alphabet soup

606
00:33:14,649 --> 00:33:13,140
agencies are here manipulating people in

607
00:33:17,930 --> 00:33:14,659
the UFO world

608
00:33:21,169 --> 00:33:17,940
why your guess is as good as mine but

609
00:33:23,690 --> 00:33:21,179
that's a fact there are

610
00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:23,700
government

611
00:33:32,029 --> 00:33:28,799
people CIA people Dia people FBI people

612
00:33:34,190 --> 00:33:32,039
and more involved suddenly in the UFO

613
00:33:37,130 --> 00:33:34,200

Community since 2016 they're all coming

614

00:33:40,490 --> 00:33:37,140

out of the woodwork directly involved in

615

00:33:42,289 --> 00:33:40,500

spreading false and fake information and

616

00:33:44,990 --> 00:33:42,299

I can prove that many of these people

617

00:33:48,769 --> 00:33:45,000

have spread false and fake information

618

00:33:50,990 --> 00:33:48,779

about aliens specifically Anjali and

619

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:51,000

we're going to get into this but this is

620

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:55,679

uh this is what I I just can't believe

621

00:34:02,570 --> 00:33:59,279

that one government agent backing up

622

00:34:05,389 --> 00:34:02,580

another government agent you know and

623

00:34:08,089 --> 00:34:05,399

and you know truth be told I think both

624

00:34:10,970 --> 00:34:08,099

of these personalities these people are

625

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:10,980

spreading false information so we've got

626

00:34:16,609 --> 00:34:13,440

one government person a former CIA

627

00:34:18,609 --> 00:34:16,619

person backing up the claims of another

628

00:34:23,690 --> 00:34:18,619

government person

629

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:23,700

Anjali who studied information Warfare

630

00:34:28,669 --> 00:34:26,399

she was an information Warfare

631

00:34:30,649 --> 00:34:28,679

specialist for the defense intelligence

632

00:34:32,690 --> 00:34:30,659

agency doesn't that make you a little

633

00:34:34,970 --> 00:34:32,700

bit suspicious about all the goddamn

634

00:34:38,690 --> 00:34:34,980

alien stories because it sure makes me

635

00:34:41,629 --> 00:34:38,700

suspicious and when a CIA skill is

636

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:41,639

saying that other government you know

637

00:34:47,570 --> 00:34:43,919

that government girl that talked to the

638

00:34:51,589 --> 00:34:47,580

aliens in that mountain you know uh on

639

00:34:54,050 --> 00:34:51,599

Jolly yeah uh who studied and and was a

640

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:54,060

specialist in information Warfare for

641

00:34:57,530 --> 00:34:55,679

the defense intelligence agency she's

642

00:34:59,750 --> 00:34:57,540

telling the truth about that those

643

00:35:01,430 --> 00:34:59,760

aliens and the government has taken her

644

00:35:05,470 --> 00:35:01,440

seriously because they know she's

645

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:05,480

telling oh my God what are we doing here

646

00:35:12,349 --> 00:35:09,359

what are we doing friends and how on

647

00:35:16,609 --> 00:35:12,359

God's green earth has no one but me

648

00:35:21,470 --> 00:35:16,619

stood up and said this is

649

00:35:24,290 --> 00:35:21,480

a psyop this is uh besides and even if

650

00:35:27,770 --> 00:35:24,300

it is a psyop it's ridiculous this is

651
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:27,780
absolutely ridiculous one government

652
00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:31,440
chill spreading false and fake alien

653
00:35:36,890 --> 00:35:34,079
information is now

654
00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:36,900
backing up another government show

655
00:35:43,130 --> 00:35:40,800
spreading false and fake alien and UFO

656
00:35:44,569 --> 00:35:43,140
information great but this is where

657
00:35:47,450 --> 00:35:44,579
we're at and this is where we find

658
00:35:50,210 --> 00:35:47,460
ourselves in our game of whack-a-mole

659
00:35:52,730 --> 00:35:50,220
and let's be completely and totally

660
00:35:56,510 --> 00:35:52,740
clear before we get into this with John

661
00:35:59,930 --> 00:35:56,520
Ramirez anjali's whole entire original

662
00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:59,940
story was completely and totally blown

663
00:36:04,730 --> 00:36:01,920

to crap

664

00:36:06,349 --> 00:36:04,740

by us and a few other researchers most

665

00:36:08,810 --> 00:36:06,359

notably Charlie Weiser and James a

666

00:36:10,730 --> 00:36:08,820

Conrad thank them very much because when

667

00:36:13,190 --> 00:36:10,740

Anjali came out with her Fantastical

668

00:36:16,609 --> 00:36:13,200

fairy tales about visiting an alien base

669

00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:16,619

inside an alien Mountain uh

670

00:36:23,089 --> 00:36:19,920

we proved that that was all fake that no

671

00:36:25,069 --> 00:36:23,099

there was no oh tunnel there wasn't even

672

00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:25,079

a tunnel we found the owner of the

673

00:36:29,329 --> 00:36:27,359

property we interviewed him he never

674

00:36:30,770 --> 00:36:29,339

even began digging he talked about it

675

00:36:32,810 --> 00:36:30,780

maybe he'll dig a tunnel but he was

676

00:36:34,130 --> 00:36:32,820

going to literally build a man cave he

677

00:36:35,450 --> 00:36:34,140

was going to dig a tunnel into the

678

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,460

mountain into the back of his house and

679

00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:37,440

he was going to put like you know a bar

680

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:39,660

and a pool table in there and escape

681

00:36:45,470 --> 00:36:42,960

from his wife the ultimate man cave but

682

00:36:48,710 --> 00:36:45,480

he hadn't even begun digging yet when he

683

00:36:51,890 --> 00:36:48,720

met Anjali and she concocted this entire

684

00:36:54,349 --> 00:36:51,900

story of going in this alien mountain

685

00:36:57,349 --> 00:36:54,359

and going in the tunnel that didn't

686

00:37:00,770 --> 00:36:57,359

exist and experiencing Lobby the purple

687

00:37:04,250 --> 00:37:00,780

blue manten alien right and originally

688

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:04,260

Anjali said uh I was doing any drugs

689

00:37:08,530 --> 00:37:06,720

later we found out she was on all kinds

690

00:37:11,930 --> 00:37:08,540

of prescription drugs including

691

00:37:13,849 --> 00:37:11,940

antidepressant a sleep aid uh an

692

00:37:13,849 --> 00:37:14,930

anti-anxiety medicine and some other

693

00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:17,150

got it cursed well that was only one

694

00:37:22,069 --> 00:37:20,400

that was only one we're 37 minutes in I

695

00:37:25,490 --> 00:37:22,079

think we could get back that past the

696

00:37:28,990 --> 00:37:25,500

YouTube sensors so and then she was also

697

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:29,000

on some very very powerful concentrated

698

00:37:35,210 --> 00:37:32,640

cannabis oil Rick Simpson Oil at the

699

00:37:38,030 --> 00:37:35,220

time she had her alien interactions

700

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:38,040

right met multiple species of aliens and

701
00:37:41,930 --> 00:37:40,800
so the point is that anjali's entire

702
00:37:48,530 --> 00:37:41,940
story

703
00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:48,540
completely and totally fake why are we

704
00:37:53,329 --> 00:37:51,359
still talking about her but we are well

705
00:37:56,089 --> 00:37:53,339
government people are and stupid people

706
00:38:00,410 --> 00:37:56,099
are willing to listen let's get into

707
00:38:04,010 --> 00:38:00,420
this with uh John Ramirez on the king of

708
00:38:07,069 --> 00:38:04,020
UFO scammer show fade the bull that's

709
00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:07,079
right I said it he Jimmy church is the

710
00:38:12,650 --> 00:38:10,320
king of alien scammers an alien

711
00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,660
fraudsters and alien disinformation

712
00:38:16,910 --> 00:38:14,400
agents right

713
00:38:19,490 --> 00:38:16,920

Jimmy Church never met somebody telling

714

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:19,500

an alien story he didn't believe if he

715

00:38:23,170 --> 00:38:21,599

could make a couple of bucks he signed

716

00:38:26,089 --> 00:38:23,180

him right up for an interview

717

00:38:30,589 --> 00:38:26,099

congratulations and by the way Jimmy

718

00:38:32,810 --> 00:38:30,599

church is also on our uh Rose list of

719

00:38:35,150 --> 00:38:32,820

UFO grifters that we've played

720

00:38:38,270 --> 00:38:35,160

whack-a-mole with

721

00:38:40,730 --> 00:38:38,280

because although Jimmy Church doesn't

722

00:38:42,410 --> 00:38:40,740

sell his own fake stories well he has in

723

00:38:45,230 --> 00:38:42,420

one case and we can show you that one

724

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:45,240

you know that mountain alien base fake

725

00:38:51,170 --> 00:38:48,240

story that he sold he's more like the

726

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:51,180

the person who helps

727

00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:54,240

sell the garbage stories right he's the

728

00:38:59,329 --> 00:38:57,359

person who helped sell the garbage

729

00:39:00,310 --> 00:38:59,339

which is it makes him even worse in my

730

00:39:03,470 --> 00:39:00,320

opinion

731

00:39:05,810 --> 00:39:03,480

2027. yeah and and maybe you'll get

732

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:05,820

another text tonight after the show but

733

00:39:13,010 --> 00:39:09,599

I hope not yeah 2027 according to John

734

00:39:14,810 --> 00:39:13,020

Ramirez former CIA person uh you know

735

00:39:16,910 --> 00:39:14,820

the aliens are all going to come down

736

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:16,920

there's going to be a mass sighting

737

00:39:21,410 --> 00:39:18,720

event all over the world alien

738

00:39:24,349 --> 00:39:21,420

spaceships in 2027 what's he gonna do in

739

00:39:26,270 --> 00:39:24,359

2027 when none of that happened

740

00:39:28,910 --> 00:39:26,280

and by the way I kind of hope it happens

741

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:28,920

right yeah and I'll I'll say this much

742

00:39:34,430 --> 00:39:31,200

um that year has come up

743

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:34,440

in a classified setting

744

00:39:40,490 --> 00:39:37,680

in a skiff that I was in in Washington

745

00:39:42,890 --> 00:39:40,500

DC all right now let's just get into

746

00:39:44,930 --> 00:39:42,900

this for a moment so he's claiming that

747

00:39:47,150 --> 00:39:44,940

he is in possession of classified

748

00:39:50,270 --> 00:39:47,160

information

749

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:50,280

that was shared in a skiff for those

750

00:39:58,190 --> 00:39:54,000

unaware that is uh one of those you know

751
00:40:01,069 --> 00:39:58,200
government rooms which nothing can get

752
00:40:03,470 --> 00:40:01,079
in or out of electronically right

753
00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,480
they're soundproofed and more

754
00:40:08,690 --> 00:40:05,520
so that people can discuss classified

755
00:40:12,050 --> 00:40:08,700
projects without worry of espionage

756
00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:12,060
John Ramirez is on a public YouTube live

757
00:40:16,250 --> 00:40:14,640
stream with idiot Jimmy Church who by

758
00:40:18,890 --> 00:40:16,260
the way has claimed to be in possession

759
00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:18,900
of classified information himself in the

760
00:40:24,109 --> 00:40:21,900
past right and we busted that that was

761
00:40:26,990 --> 00:40:24,119
completely and totally fake so John

762
00:40:28,790 --> 00:40:27,000
Ramirez CIA agent is talking about being

763
00:40:31,250 --> 00:40:28,800

in possession of classified information

764

00:40:34,370 --> 00:40:31,260

and he's going to share it on Jimmy

765

00:40:37,010 --> 00:40:34,380

Church's radio show right does that

766

00:40:40,670 --> 00:40:37,020

sound like legal to you because it's not

767

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:40,680

does that sound even like plausible not

768

00:40:45,970 --> 00:40:44,160

to me why would a CIA agent in

769

00:40:49,609 --> 00:40:45,980

possession of classified information

770

00:40:53,950 --> 00:40:49,619

leak classified information on Fate The

771

00:40:59,990 --> 00:40:53,960

Bull with with Jimmy scan really really

772

00:41:03,890 --> 00:41:00,000

okay but okay okay I was asked John

773

00:41:05,870 --> 00:41:03,900

what have you heard from about 2027 and

774

00:41:07,790 --> 00:41:05,880

this phenomenon

775

00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:07,800

and I go oh that's interesting you know

776

00:41:13,370 --> 00:41:09,839

something about 2027.

777

00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:13,380

so what I said was

778

00:41:19,550 --> 00:41:15,839

I understand that experiences I've been

779

00:41:20,329 --> 00:41:19,560

talking about 20 26 2027

780

00:41:22,250 --> 00:41:20,339

um

781

00:41:24,589 --> 00:41:22,260

and they know that something might be

782

00:41:27,950 --> 00:41:24,599

happening maybe it's that and I said

783

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:27,960

what I hope would happen is that by 2027

784

00:41:32,210 --> 00:41:30,720

if all the disclosure happens that the

785

00:41:35,930 --> 00:41:32,220

beings who are already here on the

786

00:41:40,550 --> 00:41:35,940

planet will then find an opportunity to

787

00:41:43,550 --> 00:41:40,560

arrive in some big big way that you

788

00:41:46,190 --> 00:41:43,560

can't deny they're here yes a huge mass

789

00:41:48,170 --> 00:41:46,200

citing event is what he is saying will

790

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:48,180

happen if disclosure does not come

791

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:52,560

before 2027 that's what he's saying uh

792

00:41:58,130 --> 00:41:55,680

you know and the fact that if that a CIA

793

00:41:59,870 --> 00:41:58,140

guy is running around in UFO circles

794

00:42:02,630 --> 00:41:59,880

saying this

795

00:42:04,310 --> 00:42:02,640

I I don't know I I just can't believe it

796

00:42:07,250 --> 00:42:04,320

you know it's like that movie arrival

797

00:42:09,770 --> 00:42:07,260

that here they are you know

798

00:42:11,870 --> 00:42:09,780

here they are and so I hope that would

799

00:42:14,210 --> 00:42:11,880

happen and that's what I said as my

800

00:42:16,730 --> 00:42:14,220

opinion but the interesting thing is

801
00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:16,740
that in this skiff

802
00:42:22,730 --> 00:42:18,960
of the United States government the year

803
00:42:25,609 --> 00:42:22,740
2027 came up in a question to me about

804
00:42:27,109 --> 00:42:25,619
an event in the future

805
00:42:29,210 --> 00:42:27,119
they didn't tell me what they thought

806
00:42:32,329 --> 00:42:29,220
about it they asked so John Ramirez

807
00:42:36,109 --> 00:42:32,339
former CIA guy is in a skiff

808
00:42:38,990 --> 00:42:36,119
in a classified setting right and he

809
00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:39,000
thinks it's just okay apparently if he's

810
00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,800
telling the truth about being in a skiff

811
00:42:46,010 --> 00:42:43,200
and in a classified meeting I you know I

812
00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:46,020
don't know he thinks it's just okay to

813
00:42:51,710 --> 00:42:48,480

take information that was conveyed back

814

00:42:55,069 --> 00:42:51,720

and forth in that classified meeting and

815

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:55,079

just blab it on Jimmy Jimmy Church Fade

816

00:43:01,849 --> 00:42:57,599

to Bull show right but it gets better

817

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:01,859

because Anjali is now saying that the

818

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:05,280

government authorized John Ramirez to

819

00:43:11,390 --> 00:43:07,920

release this classified information

820

00:43:15,050 --> 00:43:11,400

on the Jimmy Church Fade to Bull show

821

00:43:16,490 --> 00:43:15,060

right you know and I'm sorry but

822

00:43:19,130 --> 00:43:16,500

you know

823

00:43:20,770 --> 00:43:19,140

this is where it gets ridiculous because

824

00:43:24,109 --> 00:43:20,780

if you know anything about

825

00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:24,119

classification or you know skips and you

826
00:43:27,650 --> 00:43:24,800
know

827
00:43:29,870 --> 00:43:27,660
meetings where where things that are

828
00:43:31,730 --> 00:43:29,880
being discussed or classified and of a

829
00:43:34,130 --> 00:43:31,740
classified nature and John Ramirez said

830
00:43:38,210 --> 00:43:34,140
it was classified right this is

831
00:43:40,370 --> 00:43:38,220
classified right uh you can't go and and

832
00:43:42,349 --> 00:43:40,380
discuss what was discussed there

833
00:43:44,930 --> 00:43:42,359
anywhere

834
00:43:47,329 --> 00:43:44,940
it would be a violation of the Espionage

835
00:43:49,730 --> 00:43:47,339
Act so are we all supposed to believe

836
00:43:52,910 --> 00:43:49,740
that John Ramirez was in a top secret

837
00:43:55,190 --> 00:43:52,920
meeting in a skiff somewhere where they

838
00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:55,200

were discussing aliens and then the

839

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,119

government just said sure John you can

840

00:44:01,730 --> 00:44:00,000

go blab that classified information by

841

00:44:03,710 --> 00:44:01,740

the way I don't think that this man is

842

00:44:06,349 --> 00:44:03,720

telling the truth but that's my opinion

843

00:44:08,990 --> 00:44:06,359

uh provide some backup let's get some

844

00:44:11,390 --> 00:44:09,000

government people to confirm that what

845

00:44:13,730 --> 00:44:11,400

you're saying is true Mr Ramirez he

846

00:44:17,690 --> 00:44:13,740

can't and he won't because this is the

847

00:44:20,329 --> 00:44:17,700

game the game is I have Top Secret in

848

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,339

Insider classified information and then

849

00:44:25,010 --> 00:44:22,319

I can share it with certain people like

850

00:44:28,910 --> 00:44:25,020

Jimmy Church the government's authorized

851

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:28,920

me to sure so anybody's free to do this

852

00:44:33,710 --> 00:44:31,440

go call anybody in the government and

853

00:44:35,809 --> 00:44:33,720

ask if they've rise the release of class

854

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:35,819

ified information on Jimmy Church's

855

00:44:41,089 --> 00:44:38,640

radio show and let's be clear this is

856

00:44:43,970 --> 00:44:41,099

not the first time that this grift has

857

00:44:45,290 --> 00:44:43,980

been run on Jimmy Church's show he once

858

00:44:47,870 --> 00:44:45,300

claimed to be in possession of

859

00:44:50,930 --> 00:44:47,880

classified information

860

00:44:56,210 --> 00:44:50,940

classified version

861

00:44:57,710 --> 00:44:56,220

UAP report Jimmy church and and Richard

862

00:44:59,569 --> 00:44:57,720

Dolan and others claimed to be in

863

00:45:02,270 --> 00:44:59,579

possession of that classified version

864

00:45:04,670 --> 00:45:02,280

right no they weren't no they weren't

865

00:45:08,270 --> 00:45:04,680

and uh Richard Dolan did a really bad

866

00:45:10,190 --> 00:45:08,280

Bluff and uh put up on the screen what

867

00:45:11,650 --> 00:45:10,200

his notes were on what was in the

868

00:45:14,809 --> 00:45:11,660

classified UAP

869

00:45:17,390 --> 00:45:14,819

uh report and then it got released a

870

00:45:19,130 --> 00:45:17,400

little while later redacted and none of

871

00:45:21,410 --> 00:45:19,140

the stuff that Richard Dolan talked

872

00:45:23,210 --> 00:45:21,420

about was in that report and Jimmy

873

00:45:24,829 --> 00:45:23,220

church and Richard Dolan I put them on

874

00:45:26,210 --> 00:45:24,839

blast saying they were lying they would

875

00:45:27,890 --> 00:45:26,220

get arrested if they were in possession

876

00:45:31,250 --> 00:45:27,900

of classified information and that's

877

00:45:32,690 --> 00:45:31,260

true they would same for Mr Ramirez but

878

00:45:35,569 --> 00:45:32,700

suddenly we're supposed to believe that

879

00:45:37,730 --> 00:45:35,579

Mr Ramirez former CIA guy is being

880

00:45:39,470 --> 00:45:37,740

authorized by the government to talk

881

00:45:42,589 --> 00:45:39,480

about what happened in classified

882

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:42,599

meetings inside skips he was in sure

883

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,400

asked me what I thought about it and I

884

00:45:48,530 --> 00:45:47,040

gave them uh my thoughts about it and

885

00:45:52,190 --> 00:45:48,540

you know that's been talked about by

886

00:45:54,050 --> 00:45:52,200

other guests that he had I would I would

887

00:45:56,089 --> 00:45:54,060

share something should have said by

888

00:45:58,190 --> 00:45:56,099

other grifters that you had and here's

889

00:46:02,030 --> 00:45:58,200

where he's going to talk about on Jolly

890

00:46:05,150 --> 00:46:02,040

that I I recently got approval to share

891

00:46:07,490 --> 00:46:05,160

let's go okay yeah the government is

892

00:46:10,190 --> 00:46:07,500

approving him to share information about

893

00:46:12,770 --> 00:46:10,200

Anjali Former Defense Intelligence

894

00:46:15,309 --> 00:46:12,780

Agency information Warfare specialist

895

00:46:18,349 --> 00:46:15,319

who got caught selling at 100 percent

896

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:18,359

provably fake story about aliens right

897

00:46:23,930 --> 00:46:20,880

let's be clear these are the facts

898

00:46:26,809 --> 00:46:23,940

Anjali Former Defense intelligence

899

00:46:29,630 --> 00:46:26,819

agency person who specialized in

900

00:46:31,849 --> 00:46:29,640

information Warfare and got caught

901
00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:31,859
selling a hundred percent provably fake

902
00:46:36,770 --> 00:46:34,560
story now Mr Ramirez is going to tell us

903
00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:36,780
that the government has authorized him

904
00:46:42,589 --> 00:46:39,599
to release information about her okay so

905
00:46:45,050 --> 00:46:42,599
you had a guest Anjali right after she

906
00:46:48,829 --> 00:46:45,060
had her appearance at the on Lincoln

907
00:46:49,970 --> 00:46:48,839
Memorial I did back in 2021. now a lot

908
00:46:52,609 --> 00:46:49,980
of people

909
00:46:54,109 --> 00:46:52,619
um and so did I and let me tell you the

910
00:46:56,809 --> 00:46:54,119
difference between me and Jimmy Church

911
00:46:58,849 --> 00:46:56,819
Jimmy church just let her talk and sell

912
00:47:00,829 --> 00:46:58,859
her fake story because that's what kind

913
00:47:03,410 --> 00:47:00,839

of guy Jimmy church is intellectual

914

00:47:06,050 --> 00:47:03,420

weakling right this guy couldn't

915

00:47:10,370 --> 00:47:06,060

research his way out of a paper bag

916

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,380

right he did no prep he did no research

917

00:47:15,890 --> 00:47:13,440

on her uh we did the full court press we

918

00:47:18,370 --> 00:47:15,900

did a background investigation and

919

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:18,380

verified all of her claims of government

920

00:47:24,829 --> 00:47:21,359

educational claims and of working for

921

00:47:27,650 --> 00:47:24,839

the government uh we found her original

922

00:47:29,569 --> 00:47:27,660

so-called witnesses to the alien events

923

00:47:32,030 --> 00:47:29,579

interviewed them and they said none of

924

00:47:35,390 --> 00:47:32,040

that happened nothing that Anjali said

925

00:47:38,450 --> 00:47:35,400

happened Jimmy church just let her talk

926

00:47:40,670 --> 00:47:38,460

we busted the story is fake that's the

927

00:47:43,550 --> 00:47:40,680

difference between fade the bull and

928

00:47:45,890 --> 00:47:43,560

true Seekers and I gotta tell you uh

929

00:47:47,809 --> 00:47:45,900

Jimmy church if you're listening and I

930

00:47:49,130 --> 00:47:47,819

know he's a huge fan and listens to all

931

00:47:52,730 --> 00:47:49,140

of our shows here

932

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:52,740

people are getting tired of your way of

933

00:47:57,770 --> 00:47:55,440

selling garbage people are tired of that

934

00:48:01,130 --> 00:47:57,780

right and that's the difference Jimmy

935

00:48:03,770 --> 00:48:01,140

you had an opportunity and a chance the

936

00:48:05,930 --> 00:48:03,780

same chance I did to fully investigate

937

00:48:08,690 --> 00:48:05,940

anjali's claims and make some

938

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:08,700

determinations right to fully

939

00:48:14,450 --> 00:48:11,760

investigate her claims and you know find

940

00:48:16,550 --> 00:48:14,460

out if she was telling the truth or not

941

00:48:19,309 --> 00:48:16,560

Jimmy Church chose to just sit there

942

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,319

like an idiot and let her sell a fake

943

00:48:23,089 --> 00:48:21,119

story on his show

944

00:48:25,609 --> 00:48:23,099

right

945

00:48:27,950 --> 00:48:25,619

we didn't do that we did the full court

946

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:27,960

press on her and we found out the truth

947

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:30,960

while Jimmy church was actively selling

948

00:48:36,109 --> 00:48:34,079

you lies just a week or two later

949

00:48:37,849 --> 00:48:36,119

we were bringing you the truth of that

950

00:48:39,650 --> 00:48:37,859

entire story

951
00:48:41,390 --> 00:48:39,660
said many things about Anjali they

952
00:48:43,010 --> 00:48:41,400
thought she was an imposter or she was

953
00:48:45,290 --> 00:48:43,020
disinformation you know one of us

954
00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:45,300
disinformation quote unquote

955
00:48:49,250 --> 00:48:48,000
um and I can say that you know you may

956
00:48:51,770 --> 00:48:49,260
not know this

957
00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:51,780
but Anjali was who she said what she was

958
00:48:55,609 --> 00:48:53,760
she was an officer in the defense

959
00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,619
intelligence agency

960
00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:57,599
and uh you had her yeah and the reason

961
00:49:01,849 --> 00:48:59,520
everybody knows that is because we've

962
00:49:03,770 --> 00:49:01,859
added her Jimmy didn't do any vetting

963
00:49:05,210 --> 00:49:03,780

he's gonna he's gonna Bluff his way

964

00:49:06,770 --> 00:49:05,220

through this oh yeah she sent me a lot

965

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:06,780

of paperwork what did you do with the

966

00:49:09,890 --> 00:49:07,920

paperwork Jimmy

967

00:49:13,010 --> 00:49:09,900

do you have on the record sources

968

00:49:15,349 --> 00:49:13,020

verifying her paperwork was real I do

969

00:49:18,109 --> 00:49:15,359

Jimmy didn't do anything he just

970

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:18,119

accepted her story we've edited her and

971

00:49:21,230 --> 00:49:19,680

yes she did work for the defense

972

00:49:24,410 --> 00:49:21,240

intelligence agency and yes her

973

00:49:26,690 --> 00:49:24,420

education was correct however her entire

974

00:49:28,490 --> 00:49:26,700

story was fake honest I guess I don't

975

00:49:33,230 --> 00:49:28,500

know if she provided you with bonifides

976

00:49:35,390 --> 00:49:33,240

but she sent me she sent me all of her

977

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:35,400

I I don't want to get yeah you don't

978

00:49:40,030 --> 00:49:37,920

have to but but you you were convinced

979

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:40,040

right you were convinced that she said

980

00:49:46,849 --> 00:49:44,400

she sent me to Too Much paperwork yeah

981

00:49:49,849 --> 00:49:46,859

Jimmy was convinced because Anjali said

982

00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:49,859

here's my paperwork and I am who I you

983

00:49:53,930 --> 00:49:52,079

know my my background is real

984

00:49:56,210 --> 00:49:53,940

so he was just convinced because she

985

00:49:57,770 --> 00:49:56,220

said it we were convinced because we

986

00:50:00,410 --> 00:49:57,780

checked it all Jimmy didn't check

987

00:50:02,690 --> 00:50:00,420

anything to my knowledge and if he did

988

00:50:05,870 --> 00:50:02,700

show us your on the record sources we

989

00:50:07,490 --> 00:50:05,880

did okay that's a good sign that's

990

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:07,500

that's what we government people do we

991

00:50:18,170 --> 00:50:16,130

well did you know that Anjali was

992

00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:18,180

interviewed by government UAP

993

00:50:25,849 --> 00:50:20,160

investigators

994

00:50:26,510 --> 00:50:25,859

I did not yes and also did you know that

995

00:50:30,290 --> 00:50:26,520

um

996

00:50:31,609 --> 00:50:30,300

the reason for doing so was to figure

997

00:50:34,210 --> 00:50:31,619

out a way

998

00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:34,220

to preserve evidence or documentation

999

00:50:40,250 --> 00:50:37,440

from this journey into the cave which

1000

00:50:42,410 --> 00:50:40,260

the government knew about okay

1001
00:50:45,170 --> 00:50:42,420
so this is where it gets funny John

1002
00:50:47,870 --> 00:50:45,180
Ramirez maybe he's misinformed right

1003
00:50:50,569 --> 00:50:47,880
there was no cave there was no tunnel

1004
00:50:52,609 --> 00:50:50,579
she made that entire story up so John

1005
00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,619
Ramirez is saying they want to preserve

1006
00:50:57,950 --> 00:50:55,200
the evidence from her trip inside the

1007
00:51:01,309 --> 00:50:57,960
cave with the aliens right well there

1008
00:51:02,930 --> 00:51:01,319
was no cave and there was no tunnel so

1009
00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:02,940
why would the government not know that

1010
00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:05,760
we know that because we busted the

1011
00:51:11,390 --> 00:51:09,119
entire story as fake and also here's

1012
00:51:13,790 --> 00:51:11,400
John Ramirez on the record in an

1013
00:51:16,490 --> 00:51:13,800

interview saying that Anjali was

1014

00:51:18,890 --> 00:51:16,500

interviewed by UAP investigators with

1015

00:51:20,510 --> 00:51:18,900

the government well we've got some

1016

00:51:22,549 --> 00:51:20,520

information that that is a completely

1017

00:51:24,770 --> 00:51:22,559

and totally false claim and we'll share

1018

00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:24,780

it with you shortly here and they wanted

1019

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:27,119

a chain of custody for any information

1020

00:51:31,490 --> 00:51:30,480

or any documentation any evidence in

1021

00:51:37,309 --> 00:51:31,500

that cave

1022

00:51:39,290 --> 00:51:37,319

there is no cave friends the tunnel that

1023

00:51:42,109 --> 00:51:39,300

she described the cave that she

1024

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:42,119

described does not exist there's nothing

1025

00:51:48,650 --> 00:51:45,359

there and that customer was the UAP task

1026
00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,660
force okay so here we go the UAP task

1027
00:51:53,089 --> 00:51:50,400
force right we're going to show you some

1028
00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,099
other information in a moment

1029
00:51:57,650 --> 00:51:55,200
and so people who say things about

1030
00:51:59,809 --> 00:51:57,660
Anjali you might not take her seriously

1031
00:52:01,609 --> 00:51:59,819
but I do because I know that the

1032
00:52:03,770 --> 00:52:01,619
government takes her seriously and when

1033
00:52:05,870 --> 00:52:03,780
she described her contact with the

1034
00:52:07,849 --> 00:52:05,880
beings that she's described as mantis

1035
00:52:08,569 --> 00:52:07,859
beings you know that resonated with

1036
00:52:18,349 --> 00:52:08,579
people

1037
00:52:21,290 --> 00:52:18,359
Mr Ramirez there was no tunnel Mr

1038
00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,300

Ramirez the other people present the

1039

00:52:26,329 --> 00:52:23,359

night of her so-called alien encounters

1040

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:26,339

completely dispute everything that she

1041

00:52:32,630 --> 00:52:30,480

described as not being reality right but

1042

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,640

we're all supposed to believe and hey

1043

00:52:36,890 --> 00:52:35,040

for all I know a bunch of stupid people

1044

00:52:38,450 --> 00:52:36,900

in the government did believe her and do

1045

00:52:40,130 --> 00:52:38,460

this but I don't think so and we're

1046

00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:40,140

going to see some proof of that in a

1047

00:52:45,290 --> 00:52:42,960

moment look at Chris Bledsoe you

1048

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:45,300

interview Chris Bledsoe there's a guy

1049

00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:47,520

who was like uh had a construction

1050

00:52:51,950 --> 00:52:49,440

business in Fayetteville North Carolina

1051
00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:51,960
right outside Fayetteville just the

1052
00:52:55,490 --> 00:52:53,760
ordinary guy and he had this experience

1053
00:52:57,950 --> 00:52:55,500
and he related experience but something

1054
00:53:00,530 --> 00:52:57,960
about what he said resonated with the

1055
00:53:04,010 --> 00:53:00,540
government people working the UAP issue

1056
00:53:05,390 --> 00:53:04,020
yeah and there we have it John Ramirez

1057
00:53:07,849 --> 00:53:05,400
saying that the government has

1058
00:53:10,609 --> 00:53:07,859
authorized him to release this secret

1059
00:53:13,010 --> 00:53:10,619
information and talking about things

1060
00:53:15,950 --> 00:53:13,020
that uh conversations that took place

1061
00:53:17,049 --> 00:53:15,960
inside a classified meeting inside a

1062
00:53:22,849 --> 00:53:17,059
skiff

1063
00:53:25,069 --> 00:53:22,859

I call bull Mr Ramirez either prove

1064

00:53:28,730 --> 00:53:25,079

that your claims are true and accurate

1065

00:53:31,730 --> 00:53:28,740

or stop lying and stop helping Jimmy

1066

00:53:34,370 --> 00:53:31,740

Church sell lies to his audience Jimmy

1067

00:53:36,589 --> 00:53:34,380

church has sold enough lies to his

1068

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:36,599

audience he doesn't need your help to

1069

00:53:41,809 --> 00:53:39,839

sell more lies to his audience John

1070

00:53:47,089 --> 00:53:41,819

Ramirez

1071

00:53:50,210 --> 00:53:47,099

CIA guy is a professional liar

1072

00:53:53,329 --> 00:53:50,220

but the thing about liars is that

1073

00:53:56,690 --> 00:53:53,339

sometimes a righteous and truthful man

1074

00:53:59,210 --> 00:53:56,700

can prove them a liar and we're going to

1075

00:54:02,630 --> 00:53:59,220

do that right now

1076

00:54:05,630 --> 00:54:02,640

so you heard the claims uh you know uh

1077

00:54:10,130 --> 00:54:05,640

the UAP task force they wanted to get

1078

00:54:12,890 --> 00:54:10,140

the information on uh Anjali and they

1079

00:54:14,210 --> 00:54:12,900

interviewed her right

1080

00:54:17,809 --> 00:54:14,220

so

1081

00:54:20,329 --> 00:54:17,819

Let's uh let's share this and Anjali is

1082

00:54:23,329 --> 00:54:20,339

in on this lie is this another

1083

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:23,339

government psyop our government agents

1084

00:54:28,849 --> 00:54:25,680

working together to deceive the UFO

1085

00:54:32,809 --> 00:54:28,859

Community I think so in fact I think

1086

00:54:35,690 --> 00:54:32,819

it's incredibly clear that two count two

1087

00:54:43,490 --> 00:54:39,530

former government employees are actively

1088

00:54:45,049 --> 00:54:43,500

working together to deceive the UFO

1089

00:54:47,870 --> 00:54:45,059

community

1090

00:54:51,410 --> 00:54:47,880

now I don't know about you uh but I want

1091

00:54:54,290 --> 00:54:51,420

answers from my government why is this

1092

00:54:58,370 --> 00:54:54,300

happening why is this allowed to happen

1093

00:55:00,910 --> 00:54:58,380

uh but we have a tweet from Tim McMillan

1094

00:55:06,650 --> 00:55:00,920

that sort of blows this whole garbage

1095

00:55:08,210 --> 00:55:06,660

fake story to to shreds and as well it

1096

00:55:12,109 --> 00:55:08,220

should my friends

1097

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:12,119

so uh before we get into what he says uh

1098

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:14,880

let's look at what Anjali says John

1099

00:55:19,309 --> 00:55:17,280

Ramirez knows who I speak with from the

1100

00:55:21,230 --> 00:55:19,319

Department of Defense aware Through

1101
00:55:26,410 --> 00:55:21,240
official channels of my multiple

1102
00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:26,420
interviews with u a p t f in 2021 and

1103
00:55:32,809 --> 00:55:29,760
2022. Ramirez approached me explain

1104
00:55:36,109 --> 00:55:32,819
details offered support my gratitude for

1105
00:55:37,609 --> 00:55:36,119
a trust-based friendship overflows and

1106
00:55:40,670 --> 00:55:37,619
here's where it gets interesting she

1107
00:55:44,990 --> 00:55:40,680
says John receives clearance to release

1108
00:55:47,210 --> 00:55:45,000
info on Jimmy Church radio no conspiracy

1109
00:55:49,490 --> 00:55:47,220
and then she says this is just

1110
00:55:55,010 --> 00:55:49,500
Department of Defense business

1111
00:55:59,089 --> 00:55:55,020
have two government agents working

1112
00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:59,099
together to lie to and deceive the UFO

1113
00:56:02,569 --> 00:56:00,240

community

1114

00:56:05,329 --> 00:56:02,579

about a former Defense intelligence

1115

00:56:08,089 --> 00:56:05,339

agency worker

1116

00:56:10,010 --> 00:56:08,099

employee who got caught selling a

1117

00:56:12,589 --> 00:56:10,020

completely and totally fake story about

1118

00:56:14,210 --> 00:56:12,599

aliens is that department does that

1119

00:56:16,670 --> 00:56:14,220

sound like Department of Defense

1120

00:56:18,349 --> 00:56:16,680

business to anyone else because it

1121

00:56:20,690 --> 00:56:18,359

doesn't sound like Department of Defense

1122

00:56:23,569 --> 00:56:20,700

business to me

1123

00:56:26,329 --> 00:56:23,579

sounds Shady because it is

1124

00:56:32,809 --> 00:56:26,339

now remember she says she has multiple

1125

00:56:36,650 --> 00:56:32,819

interviews with uaptf in 2021 and 2022.

1126

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,660

former uaptf director John Stratton

1127

00:56:41,630 --> 00:56:39,119

confirmed to Tim McMillan in an on the

1128

00:56:45,650 --> 00:56:41,640

record comment that no one from the

1129

00:56:49,549 --> 00:56:45,660

pentagon's uaptf ever interviewed Anjali

1130

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:49,559

either formally or informally

1131

00:56:56,990 --> 00:56:54,000

so what's the deal here is Anjali and

1132

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:57,000

John Ramirez just full of crap

1133

00:57:02,750 --> 00:57:00,000

is Anjali and John Ramirez working

1134

00:57:06,829 --> 00:57:02,760

together in some sort of government

1135

00:57:09,950 --> 00:57:06,839

operation to actively deceive manipulate

1136

00:57:11,690 --> 00:57:09,960

and lie to the UFO community

1137

00:57:14,030 --> 00:57:11,700

it would appear so

1138

00:57:15,950 --> 00:57:14,040

because uh

1139

00:57:18,410 --> 00:57:15,960

John Stratton says they never

1140

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:18,420

interviewed her either formerly or

1141

00:57:23,750 --> 00:57:19,920

informally

1142

00:57:28,190 --> 00:57:23,760

so what is the disconnect here and why

1143

00:57:33,230 --> 00:57:28,200

is a former CIA guy going on uh a public

1144

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:33,240

radio show with where the other uh

1145

00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:36,480

government agent is saying John received

1146

00:57:40,430 --> 00:57:38,720

clearance to release this information

1147

00:57:43,069 --> 00:57:40,440

from who

1148

00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:43,079

who gave John Ramirez clearance to

1149

00:57:47,210 --> 00:57:44,339

release anything

1150

00:57:49,370 --> 00:57:47,220

do you have a name can we check in with

1151
00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:49,380
them can we get an on the record comment

1152
00:57:55,609 --> 00:57:51,839
or statement from them proving you're

1153
00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:55,619
not a liar proving that the two of you

1154
00:58:02,990 --> 00:58:00,000
have not lied together to try to sell

1155
00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:03,000
yet another fake story and Anjali

1156
00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,559
haven't you been caught

1157
00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:07,200
already selling a completely and totally

1158
00:58:12,770 --> 00:58:09,920
fake story your entire original story

1159
00:58:16,130 --> 00:58:12,780
Came Crashing Down

1160
00:58:17,930 --> 00:58:16,140
there is no tunnel there is no cave

1161
00:58:21,290 --> 00:58:17,940
the witnesses

1162
00:58:23,390 --> 00:58:21,300
the night Anjali claims to have met with

1163
00:58:25,790 --> 00:58:23,400

multiple species of extraterrestrial

1164

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:25,800

aliens inside a base inside a mountain

1165

00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:29,040

in a cave there was no cave and the

1166

00:58:33,470 --> 00:58:30,480

witnesses say

1167

00:58:38,809 --> 00:58:33,480

none of this happened

1168

00:58:42,890 --> 00:58:38,819

this is all a work of fiction

1169

00:58:45,230 --> 00:58:42,900

perpetrated and put forth by a former

1170

00:58:48,349 --> 00:58:45,240

government agent

1171

00:58:50,089 --> 00:58:48,359

and I should put the word former in

1172

00:58:53,870 --> 00:58:50,099

quotes

1173

00:58:55,309 --> 00:58:53,880

and this my friends is the game of

1174

00:58:57,770 --> 00:58:55,319

whack-a-mole

1175

00:59:00,589 --> 00:58:57,780

we've already whacked that Angeline mole

1176

00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:00,599

and here she is popping up again but

1177

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:05,040

let's not forget that recently Anjali

1178

00:59:11,089 --> 00:59:09,359

got a very lucrative eye here deal with

1179

00:59:13,730 --> 00:59:11,099

Gaia TV

1180

00:59:14,990 --> 00:59:13,740

and even though her entire original

1181

00:59:19,490 --> 00:59:15,000

story

1182

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,500

we proved was 100 false and fake and

1183

00:59:25,789 --> 00:59:21,920

deceptive and none of that ever happened

1184

00:59:28,730 --> 00:59:25,799

Anjali got a very lucrative deal I hear

1185

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:28,740

to go on Gaia TV and tell her alien

1186

00:59:35,210 --> 00:59:32,880

fairy tale stories and she did

1187

00:59:37,549 --> 00:59:35,220

and did you know that while she was

1188

00:59:39,289 --> 00:59:37,559

telling her story she's just stuck to

1189

00:59:42,349 --> 00:59:39,299

her original story

1190

00:59:45,530 --> 00:59:42,359

she forgot to mention that this little

1191

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:45,540

show called true Seekers hosted by none

1192

00:59:50,450 --> 00:59:48,000

other than me Steve cambian uh

1193

00:59:53,390 --> 00:59:50,460

researched her story found the original

1194

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:53,400

Witnesses and the her entire original

1195

01:00:01,069 --> 00:59:57,839

story fell apart live on our show

1196

01:00:04,609 --> 01:00:01,079

all of it was fake all of it was

1197

01:00:07,450 --> 01:00:04,619

deceptive all of it was a goddamn fairy

1198

01:00:11,890 --> 01:00:07,460

tale spoon fed to stupid people

1199

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:11,900

by a former specialist in information

1200

01:00:20,690 --> 01:00:18,240

Warfare can you understand me why is a

1201

01:00:24,049 --> 01:00:20,700

former government specialist in

1202

01:00:28,430 --> 01:00:24,059

information Warfare infiltrating the UFO

1203

01:00:31,789 --> 01:00:28,440

community and spreading 100 percent fake

1204

01:00:34,130 --> 01:00:31,799

stories about aliens and alien bases and

1205

01:00:37,130 --> 01:00:34,140

alien beings and caves that don't even

1206

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:37,140

goddamn exist

1207

01:00:41,870 --> 01:00:38,640

I'm left

1208

01:00:45,289 --> 01:00:41,880

in this game of whack-a-mole with one

1209

01:00:48,829 --> 01:00:45,299

Anjali with more questions than answers

1210

01:00:50,210 --> 01:00:48,839

but Anjali of course is a perfect

1211

01:00:53,569 --> 01:00:50,220

example

1212

01:00:59,150 --> 01:00:53,579

of this game of whack-a-mole that we

1213

01:01:02,630 --> 01:00:59,160

play now friends uh let us move on into

1214

01:01:05,390 --> 01:01:02,640

uh the next person and I'm sure there's

1215

01:01:07,609 --> 01:01:05,400

more that I have to say about one Anjali

1216

01:01:10,430 --> 01:01:07,619

but we'll keep it concise tonight

1217

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:10,440

because we have a lot to go through

1218

01:01:17,049 --> 01:01:13,680

next in the game of whack-a-mole is one

1219

01:01:19,609 --> 01:01:17,059

Ross colthart who is a disgraced

1220

01:01:23,450 --> 01:01:19,619

Australian journalist who was either

1221

01:01:26,329 --> 01:01:23,460

fired or laid off from his once

1222

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:26,339

lucrative job at 60 Minutes Australia

1223

01:01:31,130 --> 01:01:29,280

and we detailed an entire story about

1224

01:01:34,210 --> 01:01:31,140

that why did he get

1225

01:01:37,030 --> 01:01:34,220

canned from a real journalist's job

1226

01:01:39,770 --> 01:01:37,040

shortly before he began

1227

01:01:42,410 --> 01:01:39,780

infiltrating the UFO community and

1228

01:01:45,970 --> 01:01:42,420

become what I believe to be the UFO

1229

01:01:48,829 --> 01:01:45,980

community's worst or best

1230

01:01:50,930 --> 01:01:48,839

profiteering UFO it depends on how

1231

01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:50,940

you look at it if you're a UFO grifter

1232

01:01:56,750 --> 01:01:53,280

you gotta love and respect the money

1233

01:01:59,089 --> 01:01:56,760

that this guy this clown has made right

1234

01:02:02,150 --> 01:01:59,099

so he gets

1235

01:02:04,910 --> 01:02:02,160

fired or his contract not renewed or

1236

01:02:07,849 --> 01:02:04,920

laid off from his real job at 60 Minutes

1237

01:02:10,609 --> 01:02:07,859

Australia you can go to our previous

1238

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:10,619

videos here just search his name Ross

1239

01:02:17,630 --> 01:02:13,680

coldhart and you'll see a story we did

1240

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:17,640

called why does Ross culthart follow or

1241

01:02:22,670 --> 01:02:19,680

cover UFOs now

1242

01:02:27,470 --> 01:02:22,680

and it would appear that

1243

01:02:30,650 --> 01:02:27,480

he got canned or let go or contract not

1244

01:02:33,770 --> 01:02:30,660

renewed we want to you know

1245

01:02:36,530 --> 01:02:33,780

I'm unable to get confirmation that he

1246

01:02:38,569 --> 01:02:36,540

was fired uh he claims I believe that

1247

01:02:41,569 --> 01:02:38,579

his contract was not renewed because

1248

01:02:45,890 --> 01:02:41,579

Ross colthorpe got caught selling a 100

1249

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:45,900

percent provably fake story about pedo's

1250

01:02:52,370 --> 01:02:48,720

uh about the entire British Parliament

1251

01:02:54,829 --> 01:02:52,380

right being all pedophiles right

1252

01:02:58,010 --> 01:02:54,839

and it turns out that that entire story

1253

01:03:01,549 --> 01:02:58,020

which was hyped to the Wazoo as the

1254

01:03:04,910 --> 01:03:01,559

biggest political scandal in the world

1255

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:04,920

was based on fake stories and fake

1256

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:08,640

sources it was a fake story this man was

1257

01:03:13,309 --> 01:03:12,240

willing to destroy men's reputation for

1258

01:03:17,030 --> 01:03:13,319

profit

1259

01:03:20,510 --> 01:03:17,040

and the organization Media Watch called

1260

01:03:22,670 --> 01:03:20,520

it an incredibly deceptive

1261

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:22,680

peace

1262

01:03:28,190 --> 01:03:25,280

so deceptive in fact

1263

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,200

that Mr coldar could not recover from

1264

01:03:32,809 --> 01:03:31,440

that and keep his job apparently

1265

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:32,819

and he was off

1266

01:03:38,569 --> 01:03:36,480

off into the world of UFO grifting

1267

01:03:41,630 --> 01:03:38,579

because after being let go from 60

1268

01:03:44,210 --> 01:03:41,640

Minutes Australia suddenly Ross coltart

1269

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:44,220

is writing UFO books he's a UFO expert

1270

01:03:48,049 --> 01:03:46,319

now he's interviewing top secret

1271

01:03:50,930 --> 01:03:48,059

government people

1272

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:50,940

and uh great

1273

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:54,000

recently in the game of whack-a-mole we

1274

01:03:58,849 --> 01:03:56,160

caught Ross colfar and to a lesser

1275

01:04:01,609 --> 01:03:58,859

extent I suppose Gary Nolan selling the

1276
01:04:04,849 --> 01:04:01,619
100 percent provably fake story of Jim's

1277
01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:04,859
balls you know where they claimed that

1278
01:04:11,569 --> 01:04:07,680
they had 100 percent proof

1279
01:04:14,690 --> 01:04:11,579
right they claimed they had 100 Proof

1280
01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:14,700
conclusive proof of alien technology all

1281
01:04:21,650 --> 01:04:17,280
confirmed by this man and then they cut

1282
01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:21,660
to a shot of Michio Kaku uh essentially

1283
01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,280
implying that they had a hundred percent

1284
01:04:27,770 --> 01:04:25,680
proof of conclusive proof of alien

1285
01:04:31,730 --> 01:04:27,780
technology and Michio Kaku was going to

1286
01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:31,740
confirm it now uh that was a click bait

1287
01:04:38,750 --> 01:04:36,480
garbage piece click bait garbage and

1288
01:04:42,289 --> 01:04:38,760

nothing that they claimed in the promos

1289

01:04:44,990 --> 01:04:42,299

to that story were true the story was so

1290

01:04:47,210 --> 01:04:45,000

bad that News 7 had to take it off their

1291

01:04:49,730 --> 01:04:47,220

YouTube channel

1292

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:49,740

so deceptive they could have lost their

1293

01:04:55,609 --> 01:04:52,319

YouTube channel over

1294

01:04:58,730 --> 01:04:55,619

what we now know to be at least the

1295

01:05:02,569 --> 01:04:58,740

second 100 percent provably fake story

1296

01:05:05,150 --> 01:05:02,579

that Ross colfar has been caught selling

1297

01:05:07,730 --> 01:05:05,160

and Gary Nolan of course

1298

01:05:10,490 --> 01:05:07,740

claimed that he was going to analyze the

1299

01:05:13,069 --> 01:05:10,500

material of Jim's balls

1300

01:05:16,910 --> 01:05:13,079

let us never forget Jim's balls friends

1301

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:16,920

I got scrapings off of Jim was fools I

1302

01:05:33,970 --> 01:05:20,040

got scrapings off of Jim's Force I got

1303

01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:39,170

I got scrapings off Jim's balls

1304

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:40,799

he sure did

1305

01:05:47,150 --> 01:05:44,160

uh so apparently

1306

01:05:51,289 --> 01:05:47,160

what we saw in that shot is uh Gary

1307

01:05:53,690 --> 01:05:51,299

Nolan uh at Stanford University standing

1308

01:05:56,569 --> 01:05:53,700

in front of a what I believe to be a

1309

01:05:58,430 --> 01:05:56,579

very expensive Mass spectrometer machine

1310

01:06:02,089 --> 01:05:58,440

which should be able to determine

1311

01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:02,099

Elemental makeup and also isotopic ratio

1312

01:06:11,030 --> 01:06:04,920

those two things alone would be enough

1313

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:11,040

to determine if a ball a metal ball

1314

01:06:18,650 --> 01:06:14,880

found on Earth was actually of alien

1315

01:06:21,589 --> 01:06:18,660

origin like some were claiming and let

1316

01:06:26,049 --> 01:06:21,599

me just be very clear I worked at a

1317

01:06:29,930 --> 01:06:26,059

university lab with lots of uh expensive

1318

01:06:32,390 --> 01:06:29,940

scientific equipment and um but I still

1319

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,400

was no expert so we reached out to

1320

01:06:36,589 --> 01:06:34,559

someone I trust at the former University

1321

01:06:39,049 --> 01:06:36,599

I worked at which would be Drexel

1322

01:06:41,150 --> 01:06:39,059

University and that person confirmed for

1323

01:06:43,309 --> 01:06:41,160

me that a mass spectrometer test with

1324

01:06:45,470 --> 01:06:43,319

isotopic ratios would take 20 or 30

1325

01:06:47,930 --> 01:06:45,480

minutes to complete

1326

01:06:51,049 --> 01:06:47,940

so Gary Nolan's supposed to do the

1327

01:06:53,750 --> 01:06:51,059

analysis on the ball he never does

1328

01:06:55,670 --> 01:06:53,760

and there's a reason for that and I

1329

01:06:58,130 --> 01:06:55,680

believe it is because we raised the

1330

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:58,140

issue of the Stanford University code of

1331

01:07:01,549 --> 01:06:59,760

ethics which says that you can't use

1332

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:01,559

University labs and equipment to

1333

01:07:06,529 --> 01:07:03,119

personally profit

1334

01:07:09,529 --> 01:07:06,539

and I'm told he was paid to be a part of

1335

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:09,539

that Ross colthorpe garbage piece so he

1336

01:07:14,329 --> 01:07:12,000

personally profited and by the way I

1337

01:07:16,730 --> 01:07:14,339

reached out to Mr Nolan for confirmation

1338

01:07:18,710 --> 01:07:16,740

that he was paid to be a part of that he

1339

01:07:20,510 --> 01:07:18,720

sent me a nasty email saying that I was

1340

01:07:23,089 --> 01:07:20,520

spreading conspiracy theories or

1341

01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:23,099

something right no I was asking

1342

01:07:28,250 --> 01:07:25,440

questions were you paid to be a part of

1343

01:07:31,450 --> 01:07:28,260

that garbage piece that fake story Mr

1344

01:07:33,470 --> 01:07:31,460

Nolan were you paid

1345

01:07:35,809 --> 01:07:33,480

to sell

1346

01:07:37,370 --> 01:07:35,819

your perceived credibility and the

1347

01:07:40,970 --> 01:07:37,380

perceived credibility of Stanford

1348

01:07:43,849 --> 01:07:40,980

University to help a UFO grifter sell a

1349

01:07:46,549 --> 01:07:43,859

100 provably fake story of conclusive

1350

01:07:48,529 --> 01:07:46,559

proof of alien technology all confirmed

1351

01:07:50,569 --> 01:07:48,539

by Michio Kaku

1352

01:07:54,109 --> 01:07:50,579

where you paid for that

1353

01:07:57,589 --> 01:07:54,119

suddenly after we raise these issues and

1354

01:08:01,309 --> 01:07:57,599

uh after we you know rang the alarm Bell

1355

01:08:03,829 --> 01:08:01,319

that Ross Colt art and uh apparently Dr

1356

01:08:06,829 --> 01:08:03,839

Gary Nolan were

1357

01:08:10,609 --> 01:08:06,839

working together to sell a provably fake

1358

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:10,619

story and that profiting from selling a

1359

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:12,480

provably fake story or using University

1360

01:08:17,209 --> 01:08:14,160

labs and equipment might be against

1361

01:08:20,209 --> 01:08:17,219

Stanford code of ethics suddenly

1362

01:08:22,010 --> 01:08:20,219

Dr Gary Nolan can't do the analysis and

1363

01:08:24,890 --> 01:08:22,020

he needs a hundred million dollars to

1364

01:08:28,430 --> 01:08:24,900

build the lab let me tell you something

1365

01:08:30,590 --> 01:08:28,440

you can go to a service company for I'm

1366

01:08:37,130 --> 01:08:30,600

told five hundred dollars

1367

01:08:43,329 --> 01:08:39,050

if you have access

1368

01:08:46,610 --> 01:08:43,339

to the proper testing Machinery you can

1369

01:08:49,370 --> 01:08:46,620

have that test performed in 20 or 30

1370

01:08:52,249 --> 01:08:49,380

minutes and that will tell you if the

1371

01:08:55,010 --> 01:08:52,259

metals in that alien balls

1372

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:55,020

were they really alien balls the test

1373

01:08:58,309 --> 01:08:56,640

will be able to tell you if they were

1374

01:09:01,249 --> 01:08:58,319

alien balls or not and you could perform

1375

01:09:05,329 --> 01:09:01,259

the test in 20 or 30 minutes it's over a

1376

01:09:08,990 --> 01:09:05,339

year now where is the analysis Dr Gary

1377

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:09,000

Nolan and why oh why on God's green

1378

01:09:15,829 --> 01:09:12,719

earth is Dr Gary Nolan doing materials

1379

01:09:19,070 --> 01:09:15,839

analysis that is not his field of

1380

01:09:21,410 --> 01:09:19,080

specialty or research he's an

1381

01:09:24,289 --> 01:09:21,420

immunologist can he work a mass

1382

01:09:26,749 --> 01:09:24,299

spectrometer probably but he's not a

1383

01:09:30,470 --> 01:09:26,759

material scientist that's not the person

1384

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:30,480

you get to analyze materials but somehow

1385

01:09:35,689 --> 01:09:33,600

because he's an alien Wackadoo he's

1386

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:35,699

going to be a material specialist and

1387

01:09:42,590 --> 01:09:38,400

help loss coldthart prove the the story

1388

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:42,600

of the alien balls right you gotta love

1389

01:09:50,329 --> 01:09:46,560

it you gotta love this entire uh grift

1390

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:50,339

and how it works right now a real uh

1391

01:09:53,809 --> 01:09:52,560

researcher would get a material

1392

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:53,819

specialist

1393

01:10:00,650 --> 01:09:58,080

to to determine whether that ball the

1394

01:10:02,930 --> 01:10:00,660

medals that comprise that ball were of

1395

01:10:06,290 --> 01:10:02,940

alien origin or not and it's a very

1396

01:10:09,290 --> 01:10:06,300

simple test actually because

1397

01:10:11,630 --> 01:10:09,300

there are the same elements in All Star

1398

01:10:14,590 --> 01:10:11,640

systems but there will be differences of

1399

01:10:18,110 --> 01:10:14,600

isotopic ratios based on uh different

1400

01:10:20,510 --> 01:10:18,120

various factors so you could do the test

1401
01:10:23,209 --> 01:10:20,520
in 20 or 30 minutes and determine if the

1402
01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,219
metals in the ball came from Earth

1403
01:10:26,810 --> 01:10:25,980
Earth's solar system or some other solar

1404
01:10:29,630 --> 01:10:26,820
system

1405
01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:29,640
again it would take 20 or 30 minutes to

1406
01:10:34,930 --> 01:10:31,520
do that analysis

1407
01:10:37,850 --> 01:10:34,940
and you know I for one

1408
01:10:40,610 --> 01:10:37,860
think that it was all a grift it was all

1409
01:10:42,610 --> 01:10:40,620
a grift to sell a fake story they had no

1410
01:10:45,470 --> 01:10:42,620
intention of bringing you those results

1411
01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:45,480
or they got all excited about Jim's

1412
01:10:51,290 --> 01:10:48,719
balls being alien balls these two alien

1413
01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,300

whackadus got all excited right they got

1414

01:10:56,810 --> 01:10:54,000

they got huge hard-ons for that alien

1415

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:56,820

for those alien balls right and they

1416

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:58,320

thought they were going to get the goods

1417

01:11:02,750 --> 01:11:01,199

and maybe maybe we didn't get any

1418

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:02,760

results because

1419

01:11:06,830 --> 01:11:05,040

Gary Nolan did that test that takes 20

1420

01:11:08,990 --> 01:11:06,840

or 30 minutes and found out that this

1421

01:11:11,090 --> 01:11:09,000

ordinary Earthly metals and he didn't

1422

01:11:14,330 --> 01:11:11,100

want to look like an idiot for helping

1423

01:11:17,270 --> 01:11:14,340

sell a 100 fake story

1424

01:11:20,090 --> 01:11:17,280

so then suddenly he's coming up with all

1425

01:11:24,290 --> 01:11:20,100

kinds of other excuses and let's be

1426

01:11:25,330 --> 01:11:24,300

clear these two work together to sell a

1427

01:11:29,260 --> 01:11:25,340

100

1428

01:11:29,630 --> 01:11:29,270

provably fake story

1429

01:11:31,270 --> 01:11:29,640

[Music]

1430

01:11:37,490 --> 01:11:31,280

um

1431

01:11:40,570 --> 01:11:37,500

uh I I I probably would be more cautious

1432

01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:40,580

about in terms of

1433

01:11:47,410 --> 01:11:43,679

how we presented

1434

01:11:51,530 --> 01:11:47,420

is the sphere story

1435

01:11:55,810 --> 01:11:51,540

uh for the simple fact that we just

1436

01:11:59,930 --> 01:11:55,820

don't know yet whether it is or isn't

1437

01:12:03,050 --> 01:11:59,940

non-human technology we have new

1438

01:12:06,350 --> 01:12:03,060

conclusive proof testable evidence of

1439

01:12:10,669 --> 01:12:06,360

alien technology frankly

1440

01:12:13,490 --> 01:12:10,679

lost a lot of people want us to say yeah

1441

01:12:17,630 --> 01:12:13,500

it's avian technology

1442

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:17,640

we're not going to say that we have new

1443

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:20,640

conclusive proof testable evidence of

1444

01:12:26,689 --> 01:12:23,760

alien technology this renowned scientist

1445

01:12:30,350 --> 01:12:26,699

confirms it all whilst a lot of people

1446

01:12:32,090 --> 01:12:30,360

want us to say yeah it's alien

1447

01:12:36,490 --> 01:12:32,100

technology

1448

01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:36,500

we're not going to say that because

1449

01:12:43,850 --> 01:12:40,800

that terrible danger we have new

1450

01:12:46,970 --> 01:12:43,860

conclusive proof testable evidence of

1451

01:12:51,470 --> 01:12:46,980

alien technology a lot of people want us

1452

01:12:55,250 --> 01:12:51,480

to say yeah it's alien technology

1453

01:12:57,590 --> 01:12:55,260

we're not going to say that alien

1454

01:13:01,490 --> 01:12:57,600

technology this renowned scientist

1455

01:13:04,490 --> 01:13:01,500

confirms it all we're not going to say

1456

01:13:07,550 --> 01:13:04,500

that a new conclusive proof testable

1457

01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:07,560

evidence of alien technology this

1458

01:13:14,930 --> 01:13:10,800

renowned scientist confirms it all we're

1459

01:13:18,830 --> 01:13:14,940

not going to say that uh the simple fact

1460

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:18,840

that we just don't know yet with the

1461

01:13:24,530 --> 01:13:20,960

release or isn't

1462

01:13:26,330 --> 01:13:24,540

non-human chick

1463

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:26,340

yeah

1464

01:13:33,050 --> 01:13:30,000

um I'm afraid that he did in his promos

1465

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:33,060

say that they had conclusive proof

1466

01:13:39,649 --> 01:13:36,000

of alien technology all confirmed by

1467

01:13:42,050 --> 01:13:39,659

Michio Kaku katua Michio Kaku and by the

1468

01:13:44,570 --> 01:13:42,060

way we've reached out to Michio Kaku to

1469

01:13:47,090 --> 01:13:44,580

ask if he knew that uh you know he was

1470

01:13:49,790 --> 01:13:47,100

helping them sell this completely fake

1471

01:13:52,370 --> 01:13:49,800

story uh no reply

1472

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:52,380

great uh but we did get confirmation

1473

01:13:57,890 --> 01:13:55,199

that Michio Kaku was paid to be in that

1474

01:13:59,810 --> 01:13:57,900

piece uh so it's reasonable to assume

1475

01:14:01,970 --> 01:13:59,820

that if one scientist was paid to be in

1476

01:14:04,370 --> 01:14:01,980

that piece that another scientist who

1477

01:14:06,290 --> 01:14:04,380

won't answer questions about was he paid

1478

01:14:08,450 --> 01:14:06,300

to be in that piece in the form of Dr

1479

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:08,460

Gary Nolan may have been paid to be in

1480

01:14:13,970 --> 01:14:11,040

that piece and this brings up all kinds

1481

01:14:16,610 --> 01:14:13,980

of problems now of course Dr Gary Nolan

1482

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:16,620

didn't like it he did not like it in our

1483

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:19,679

game of whack-a-mole because and and

1484

01:14:23,810 --> 01:14:21,840

once in a while I am happy to see

1485

01:14:26,510 --> 01:14:23,820

something happen so what happened after

1486

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:26,520

this fake garbage story that they sold

1487

01:14:32,330 --> 01:14:29,040

in our game of whack-a-mole

1488

01:14:34,490 --> 01:14:32,340

is that people started asking Gary Nolan

1489

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,500

where's the ball shavings analysis Gary

1490

01:14:38,930 --> 01:14:36,960

Nolan it takes 20 or 30 minutes to do

1491

01:14:40,970 --> 01:14:38,940

that test

1492

01:14:44,090 --> 01:14:40,980

where's the analysis where's the test

1493

01:14:45,709 --> 01:14:44,100

results you promised everyone right you

1494

01:14:48,530 --> 01:14:45,719

already promised you had the evidence

1495

01:14:50,689 --> 01:14:48,540

and the proof by the way not only did

1496

01:14:54,110 --> 01:14:50,699

they not have conclusive proof of alien

1497

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,120

technology they had no evidence of alien

1498

01:14:58,610 --> 01:14:56,880

technology none

1499

01:15:01,729 --> 01:14:58,620

that didn't stop them

1500

01:15:04,970 --> 01:15:01,739

from making a whole lot of money selling

1501

01:15:07,010 --> 01:15:04,980

a click bait garbage piece

1502

01:15:09,290 --> 01:15:07,020

with no evidence

1503

01:15:11,630 --> 01:15:09,300

so after that piece

1504

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:11,640

um a lot of people were upset with Dr

1505

01:15:15,709 --> 01:15:13,920

Gary Nolan and the testers where's the

1506

01:15:17,450 --> 01:15:15,719

test results Gary everybody started

1507

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:17,460

asking him on social media where the

1508

01:15:23,149 --> 01:15:20,640

test results were and then he blocked uh

1509

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:23,159

half of uh the population of the United

1510

01:15:29,810 --> 01:15:27,290

what a class

1511

01:15:33,290 --> 01:15:29,820

not a scientist he's a clown in a lab

1512

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:33,300

coat he's an alien Wackadoo clown in a

1513

01:15:38,990 --> 01:15:34,640

lab coat

1514

01:15:40,850 --> 01:15:39,000

uh and this clown boy he did not like

1515

01:15:42,709 --> 01:15:40,860

people ask him where those test results

1516

01:15:44,689 --> 01:15:42,719

were they come to me with some of their

1517

01:15:48,110 --> 01:15:44,699

results and I basically said these

1518

01:15:49,610 --> 01:15:48,120

results are so I'm sorry to the

1519

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:49,620

people who are so freaking impatient but

1520

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:51,600

they won't get off their butt and go

1521

01:15:56,450 --> 01:15:54,000

learn the stuff and do it themselves I'm

1522

01:15:58,729 --> 01:15:56,460

not your daddy I'm not here to do things

1523

01:16:00,530 --> 01:15:58,739

for you I'm sorry

1524

01:16:02,209 --> 01:16:00,540

get out of your basement and go do

1525

01:16:04,729 --> 01:16:02,219

something I've seen some of those snap

1526

01:16:07,729 --> 01:16:04,739

your fingers reports and they're garbage

1527

01:16:10,729 --> 01:16:07,739

publish the darn paper stop claiming

1528

01:16:14,209 --> 01:16:10,739

that this is shoddy work

1529

01:16:17,870 --> 01:16:14,219

this could this can't go anywhere

1530

01:16:20,930 --> 01:16:17,880

who did this it's crap

1531

01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:20,940

yeah uh so a whole lot of excuses from

1532

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:23,760

Dr Gary Nolan who by the way has access

1533

01:16:30,110 --> 01:16:26,640

to millions of dollars in

1534

01:16:31,729 --> 01:16:30,120

um testing equipment at his Labs or Labs

1535

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:31,739

related to his

1536

01:16:35,390 --> 01:16:34,080

he could have done that test in

1537

01:16:37,250 --> 01:16:35,400

minutes

1538

01:16:40,130 --> 01:16:37,260

and release the results

1539

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:40,140

he could have done that test before they

1540

01:16:44,510 --> 01:16:42,239

aired the piece and the test results

1541

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:44,520

could have been included in the piece

1542

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,040

but for one reason or another he and

1543

01:16:52,610 --> 01:16:49,679

Ross colfarp didn't include the results

1544

01:16:55,490 --> 01:16:52,620

why is that is it because those test

1545

01:16:57,649 --> 01:16:55,500

results would have negated them making a

1546

01:16:59,930 --> 01:16:57,659

lot of money selling a one a completely

1547

01:17:01,729 --> 01:16:59,940

fake story

1548

01:17:03,229 --> 01:17:01,739

I think so

1549

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,239

I think

1550

01:17:08,450 --> 01:17:05,520

definitely so

1551
01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,460
it doesn't help sell your garbage fake

1552
01:17:14,689 --> 01:17:10,560
story if you have the test results that

1553
01:17:16,850 --> 01:17:14,699
say ordinary Earthly metals ordinary

1554
01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:16,860
Earthly Metals nothing alien about Jim's

1555
01:17:20,510 --> 01:17:17,760
balls

1556
01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:20,520
Dr Gary Nolan nothing alien about Jim's

1557
01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:24,719
balls Ross colfart but hey don't let

1558
01:17:29,090 --> 01:17:27,360
don't let getting caught remember we're

1559
01:17:31,550 --> 01:17:29,100
talking about whack-a-mole

1560
01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:31,560
so here we've detailed these two clowns

1561
01:17:36,530 --> 01:17:34,800
getting caught selling a 100 provably

1562
01:17:39,229 --> 01:17:36,540
fake story where they claimed they had

1563
01:17:41,570 --> 01:17:39,239

conclusive proof of alien technology and

1564

01:17:44,810 --> 01:17:41,580

they had nothing right

1565

01:17:47,330 --> 01:17:44,820

this is the whack-a-mole after

1566

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,340

uh they get caught with this fake story

1567

01:17:53,689 --> 01:17:49,920

they just come back with new fake

1568

01:17:57,050 --> 01:17:53,699

stories right and Ross Copart is back

1569

01:17:59,450 --> 01:17:57,060

with new fake stories new fake stories

1570

01:18:01,010 --> 01:17:59,460

to share

1571

01:18:06,290 --> 01:18:01,020

uh

1572

01:18:07,970 --> 01:18:06,300

that and we will again cite fair use

1573

01:18:10,610 --> 01:18:07,980

this is a transformative work we're

1574

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:10,620

educating the public about UFO grifter

1575

01:18:15,410 --> 01:18:13,440

whack-a-mole because we whack them and

1576

01:18:18,890 --> 01:18:15,420

then they pop right back up

1577

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:18,900

completely whacked these guys selling a

1578

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:20,400

totally fake story

1579

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:23,520

and this is how pointless it is this is

1580

01:18:30,290 --> 01:18:26,640

the exercise in futility because right

1581

01:18:33,169 --> 01:18:30,300

after we catch them selling that other

1582

01:18:36,169 --> 01:18:33,179

completely fake story Ross coldthart is

1583

01:18:38,570 --> 01:18:36,179

back with new Fantastical fairy tales

1584

01:18:40,910 --> 01:18:38,580

right and by the way shouldn't these

1585

01:18:43,550 --> 01:18:40,920

guys who get caught have to address

1586

01:18:46,189 --> 01:18:43,560

getting caught with the fake story that

1587

01:18:48,050 --> 01:18:46,199

they just got caught selling right and

1588

01:18:51,410 --> 01:18:48,060

why should they be allowed to make more

1589

01:18:54,410 --> 01:18:51,420

money off of new Fantastical fairy tales

1590

01:18:56,810 --> 01:18:54,420

if they haven't proven the last set of

1591

01:18:59,810 --> 01:18:56,820

Fantastical fairy tales that they got

1592

01:19:01,310 --> 01:18:59,820

caught selling for money but this is

1593

01:19:03,649 --> 01:19:01,320

where we find ourselves I think this is

1594

01:19:05,390 --> 01:19:03,659

the key issue Bryce the key issue now is

1595

01:19:07,790 --> 01:19:05,400

what's going to happen next are the

1596

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:07,800

public going to be told what frankly I

1597

01:19:13,550 --> 01:19:10,800

know I know the Congress knows I know

1598

01:19:17,209 --> 01:19:13,560

senior congressmen and Senators have

1599

01:19:21,169 --> 01:19:17,219

been briefed in very extreme detail

1600

01:19:23,229 --> 01:19:21,179

right down to program names code names

1601
01:19:26,350 --> 01:19:23,239
key officials

1602
01:19:29,390 --> 01:19:26,360
locations of storage of material

1603
01:19:32,330 --> 01:19:29,400
yeah so apparently

1604
01:19:36,530 --> 01:19:32,340
Ross goldthart is one of the people that

1605
01:19:39,950 --> 01:19:36,540
is pushing the trust me dude alien crash

1606
01:19:43,130 --> 01:19:39,960
retrievals are real and uh we have alien

1607
01:19:46,430 --> 01:19:43,140
bodies and alien crash recovered uh you

1608
01:19:48,110 --> 01:19:46,440
know flying saucers and more and we have

1609
01:19:49,910 --> 01:19:48,120
alien technology and the government

1610
01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:49,920
knows about it and I know they know

1611
01:19:52,970 --> 01:19:52,080
about it well why doesn't he ever name

1612
01:19:55,550 --> 01:19:52,980
names

1613
01:19:57,770 --> 01:19:55,560

right isn't that a little convenient

1614

01:19:59,930 --> 01:19:57,780

this man fresh off of getting caught

1615

01:20:01,729 --> 01:19:59,940

selling a completely totally fake story

1616

01:20:04,189 --> 01:20:01,739

about the British government being run

1617

01:20:06,169 --> 01:20:04,199

by child Predators then he comes into

1618

01:20:07,790 --> 01:20:06,179

the UFO community and he gets caught

1619

01:20:10,189 --> 01:20:07,800

selling another

1620

01:20:12,350 --> 01:20:10,199

completely and totally fake story about

1621

01:20:14,810 --> 01:20:12,360

he had conclusive proof of alien

1622

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,820

technology confirmed by Michio Kaku and

1623

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:17,040

now he's out there telling these fairy

1624

01:20:20,750 --> 01:20:18,000

tales

1625

01:20:22,250 --> 01:20:20,760

it's whack-a-mole we whack them down and

1626

01:20:25,370 --> 01:20:22,260

they pop right back up with new

1627

01:20:28,970 --> 01:20:25,380

Fantastical fairy tales I know this

1628

01:20:31,970 --> 01:20:28,980

information has and is being given to

1629

01:20:34,850 --> 01:20:31,980

Congress by loyal patriotic Americans

1630

01:20:38,090 --> 01:20:34,860

who've decided it's time this story be

1631

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:38,100

told and what the males revealed this

1632

01:20:41,689 --> 01:20:39,120

morning that there are six

1633

01:20:44,410 --> 01:20:41,699

whistleblowers who've claimed that they

1634

01:20:48,410 --> 01:20:44,420

worked on Military UFO programs

1635

01:20:52,850 --> 01:20:48,420

retrieving and analyzing crash material

1636

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:52,860

from non-human technology well that's

1637

01:20:57,610 --> 01:20:56,159

quite a bold statement and Ross coltar

1638

01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:57,620

claims to know

1639

01:21:03,050 --> 01:21:00,719

that these six people told these stories

1640

01:21:05,570 --> 01:21:03,060

to the American government so can we

1641

01:21:08,570 --> 01:21:05,580

have the names of those people Ross so

1642

01:21:10,610 --> 01:21:08,580

that we can verify that they said that

1643

01:21:12,770 --> 01:21:10,620

they said what you're saying they said

1644

01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:12,780

and no offense

1645

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:15,120

Ross colthor has a proven track record

1646

01:21:21,470 --> 01:21:18,000

of selling fake stories and this is what

1647

01:21:23,570 --> 01:21:21,480

he's saying now history matters a

1648

01:21:26,450 --> 01:21:23,580

journalist's track record of getting

1649

01:21:31,010 --> 01:21:26,460

caught selling fake stories should be

1650

01:21:34,490 --> 01:21:31,020

considered when we hear these Whoppers

1651
01:21:36,530 --> 01:21:34,500
but this is where we find ourselves I'm

1652
01:21:40,010 --> 01:21:36,540
told that's true no I don't I haven't

1653
01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:40,020
seen these craft I haven't seen these

1654
01:21:44,750 --> 01:21:41,760
objects that I'm told these

1655
01:21:46,250 --> 01:21:44,760
whistleblowers are coming forward and

1656
01:21:47,810 --> 01:21:46,260
here's his partner in slime what

1657
01:21:51,050 --> 01:21:47,820
happened to him he used to be somewhat

1658
01:21:53,209 --> 01:21:51,060
credible until he hitched his wagon to

1659
01:21:56,750 --> 01:21:53,219
this garbage Peddler histifying under

1660
01:21:58,850 --> 01:21:56,760
oath the people who are prepared to put

1661
01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:58,860
their their lives on the line by

1662
01:22:03,229 --> 01:22:01,440
basically coming forward to Congress and

1663
01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:03,239

lawyer Danny Sheen said he's in contact

1664

01:22:06,530 --> 01:22:05,040

with them that he's assisting them in

1665

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,540

representing them before the Congress

1666

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:08,880

why don't any of these people put up or

1667

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:10,800

shut up oh that reminds me of a

1668

01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:12,719

wonderful video by John from The Black

1669

01:22:17,870 --> 01:22:15,120

Vault telling these people to put up or

1670

01:22:19,970 --> 01:22:17,880

shut up Now's the Time gentlemen put up

1671

01:22:23,450 --> 01:22:19,980

or shut up you better start releasing

1672

01:22:26,930 --> 01:22:23,460

names this Anonymous told me is not

1673

01:22:29,630 --> 01:22:26,940

going to work anymore the grift is over

1674

01:22:31,310 --> 01:22:29,640

you better start putting up or you all

1675

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:31,320

should shut up

1676

01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:33,120

they're claiming they've worked on

1677

01:22:39,070 --> 01:22:36,239

Roswell style UFO crash retrieval and

1678

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:39,080

reverse engineering programs and I know

1679

01:22:44,450 --> 01:22:42,000

I know because I've spoken to people on

1680

01:22:46,490 --> 01:22:44,460

the inside there are people who have

1681

01:22:48,770 --> 01:22:46,500

come forward to Congress who have

1682

01:22:52,010 --> 01:22:48,780

testified with this information they've

1683

01:22:54,770 --> 01:22:52,020

given very specific detail that's a big

1684

01:22:56,689 --> 01:22:54,780

question is whether the United States

1685

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,699

government the United States military

1686

01:23:02,209 --> 01:22:59,280

decides to do The Honorable thing

1687

01:23:04,669 --> 01:23:02,219

and finally fess up about what they know

1688

01:23:07,450 --> 01:23:04,679

we are I think my friend did a very

1689

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,460

important moment in history

1690

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,600

very important moment in Ross

1691

01:23:15,490 --> 01:23:12,239

goldthart's history because this my

1692

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:15,500

friends this could be the third 100

1693

01:23:21,950 --> 01:23:18,000

provably fake story that he gets caught

1694

01:23:25,370 --> 01:23:21,960

peddling for cash right uh and we always

1695

01:23:28,430 --> 01:23:25,380

have to remember that this guy's track

1696

01:23:31,209 --> 01:23:28,440

record matters we have him Dental rights

1697

01:23:34,729 --> 01:23:31,219

selling two completely fake stories

1698

01:23:36,830 --> 01:23:34,739

completely fake twice

1699

01:23:38,330 --> 01:23:36,840

is it three strikes are we going to

1700

01:23:40,370 --> 01:23:38,340

strike him out after this and tell him

1701
01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:40,380
he's no longer welcome here selling his

1702
01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:41,760
fairy tales

1703
01:23:46,610 --> 01:23:44,400
of course not it's whack-a-mole we'll

1704
01:23:48,770 --> 01:23:46,620
whack down this fake story and he'll be

1705
01:23:50,649 --> 01:23:48,780
back with something else he'll be back

1706
01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:50,659
with something else because the grift

1707
01:23:59,090 --> 01:23:56,159
goes on Friends the grift never ends for

1708
01:24:02,930 --> 01:23:59,100
some of these people it never ends

1709
01:24:05,570 --> 01:24:02,940
all right so uh we're making fairly good

1710
01:24:08,030 --> 01:24:05,580
time uh and by the way I want to thank

1711
01:24:08,750 --> 01:24:08,040
everybody in the live chat we'll uh we

1712
01:24:11,810 --> 01:24:08,760
will

1713
01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:11,820

try and uh we'll read the super chats at

1714

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:15,360

the end of a presentation here now the

1715

01:24:20,750 --> 01:24:18,000

next contestant on uh UFO grifter

1716

01:24:21,950 --> 01:24:20,760

whack-a-mole is of course Linda Moulton

1717

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:21,960

Howe and I'm going to do this one

1718

01:24:25,010 --> 01:24:23,280

quickly because people are sick of

1719

01:24:27,229 --> 01:24:25,020

hearing me talk about this but for the

1720

01:24:29,149 --> 01:24:27,239

benefit of those that don't know Linda

1721

01:24:32,510 --> 01:24:29,159

Moulton Hal has been caught selling

1722

01:24:35,870 --> 01:24:32,520

provably fake stories 10 times lots more

1723

01:24:37,610 --> 01:24:35,880

than uh probably any of these others

1724

01:24:39,050 --> 01:24:37,620

maybe with the possible exception of

1725

01:24:39,709 --> 01:24:39,060

Corey good

1726

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:39,719

um

1727

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:42,960

we once caught her selling a video game

1728

01:24:50,090 --> 01:24:45,600

cover uh it was the video game cover

1729

01:24:51,410 --> 01:24:50,100

from the video game Area 51 uh on

1730

01:24:55,370 --> 01:24:51,420

PlayStation

1731

01:25:00,050 --> 01:24:55,380

very 51 video game and she sold that

1732

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:00,060

story and uh we caught her we caught her

1733

01:25:07,070 --> 01:25:03,840

dental rights and uh let me let me get

1734

01:25:09,950 --> 01:25:07,080

an image so that we can uh

1735

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:09,960

here we'll share this tab so you see

1736

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:13,920

this image of this alien in this area 51

1737

01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:16,320

PlayStation 2 game by the way I

1738

01:25:19,370 --> 01:25:17,940

recognize this instantly because I

1739

01:25:21,530 --> 01:25:19,380

played the hell out of this game it was

1740

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:21,540

a fun alien Shoot Em Up on Playstation

1741

01:25:26,270 --> 01:25:23,280

2.

1742

01:25:28,370 --> 01:25:26,280

um so Linda Bolton Hal gets caught oh

1743

01:25:29,930 --> 01:25:28,380

let me make that bigger sorry Linda

1744

01:25:32,209 --> 01:25:29,940

Moulton Hal gets caught

1745

01:25:35,570 --> 01:25:32,219

she was selling this image from the area

1746

01:25:37,370 --> 01:25:35,580

51 video game as a quote genuine gray

1747

01:25:39,890 --> 01:25:37,380

alien

1748

01:25:42,410 --> 01:25:39,900

photo taken on the moon during a secret

1749

01:25:44,570 --> 01:25:42,420

moon mission unquote

1750

01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:44,580

she was charging people money

1751

01:25:52,729 --> 01:25:48,239

to see more and hear more about this

1752

01:25:57,649 --> 01:25:55,370

then we enter true Seekers whack-a-mole

1753

01:26:00,410 --> 01:25:57,659

and we whacked that we whacked that old

1754

01:26:03,470 --> 01:26:00,420

bag we whacked her this is a fake story

1755

01:26:06,530 --> 01:26:03,480

whacker whacker this is the whole fake a

1756

01:26:08,750 --> 01:26:06,540

lot of nonsense let's play UFO grifter

1757

01:26:11,330 --> 01:26:08,760

whack-a-mole and let them own hell whack

1758

01:26:15,290 --> 01:26:11,340

the mole and we whacked her good friends

1759

01:26:17,689 --> 01:26:15,300

we whacked her so good that she was once

1760

01:26:20,990 --> 01:26:17,699

asked about this situation and she lost

1761

01:26:23,450 --> 01:26:21,000

her goddamn mind the delusion bubble

1762

01:26:25,729 --> 01:26:23,460

that she had created around herself of

1763

01:26:28,910 --> 01:26:25,739

being a credible real journalist with

1764

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:28,920

Awards all fell apart because she got

1765

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:32,400

caught selling this story right and like

1766

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:33,840

a lot of these grifters they don't want

1767

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:36,480

to talk about it when they get caught

1768

01:26:40,970 --> 01:26:38,639

selling a

1769

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:40,980

selling these fake stories they just do

1770

01:26:45,050 --> 01:26:42,960

the cosmicon shuffle go away for a

1771

01:26:48,530 --> 01:26:45,060

little while take a little vacation come

1772

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,540

back with new fake stories and of course

1773

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:50,639

of course my friends

1774

01:26:55,250 --> 01:26:53,520

Linda Martin Hal did the cosmicon

1775

01:26:59,090 --> 01:26:55,260

shuffle she went away for a little while

1776

01:27:00,129 --> 01:26:59,100

and then she came back with new fake

1777

01:27:02,930 --> 01:27:00,139

stories

1778

01:27:04,750 --> 01:27:02,940

uh and we're gonna

1779

01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:04,760

I'm gonna share my screen one more time

1780

01:27:11,149 --> 01:27:07,920

uh just to

1781

01:27:14,030 --> 01:27:11,159

just to uh explain this one

1782

01:27:17,330 --> 01:27:14,040

uh one second

1783

01:27:19,550 --> 01:27:17,340

I always forget to do one thing and then

1784

01:27:21,470 --> 01:27:19,560

it bothers me for though I apologize one

1785

01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:21,480

second

1786

01:27:28,010 --> 01:27:25,440

all right here I have a I didn't get the

1787

01:27:30,110 --> 01:27:28,020

thumbnail from the second story that we

1788

01:27:32,930 --> 01:27:30,120

played whack-a-mole with Linda Moulton

1789

01:27:35,689 --> 01:27:32,940

Hale uh but yeah

1790

01:27:39,530 --> 01:27:35,699

here's the second time

1791

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:39,540

friends if you get caught selling alien

1792

01:27:45,709 --> 01:27:42,239

pictures that are fake

1793

01:27:49,310 --> 01:27:45,719

as real pictures of aliens not once but

1794

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:49,320

twice your career

1795

01:27:56,810 --> 01:27:52,560

if you can call it a career but if you

1796

01:28:03,890 --> 01:27:59,709

fake pictures of aliens as

1797

01:28:06,590 --> 01:28:03,900

actual photograph of of real aliens and

1798

01:28:08,570 --> 01:28:06,600

you get caught doing that twice your

1799

01:28:10,970 --> 01:28:08,580

career should be over

1800

01:28:13,729 --> 01:28:10,980

Linda Moulton Hale

1801

01:28:15,770 --> 01:28:13,739

after getting caught selling fake

1802

01:28:17,870 --> 01:28:15,780

pictures of aliens not once but twice

1803

01:28:19,550 --> 01:28:17,880

and by the way I'm told it's actually

1804

01:28:23,870 --> 01:28:19,560

three times because she did this same

1805

01:28:25,850 --> 01:28:23,880

scam once before before the uh first one

1806

01:28:29,330 --> 01:28:25,860

we caught her with

1807

01:28:32,030 --> 01:28:29,340

so Linda gets caught selling the first

1808

01:28:35,090 --> 01:28:32,040

set of fake alien pictures from an area

1809

01:28:37,310 --> 01:28:35,100

51 video game cover and we we played a

1810

01:28:38,990 --> 01:28:37,320

whack-a-mole whacker whacker it's a fake

1811

01:28:41,209 --> 01:28:39,000

story whacker

1812

01:28:43,850 --> 01:28:41,219

she goes away for a little while pops

1813

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:43,860

right back up

1814

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:47,520

and not long after the first whack she

1815

01:28:52,189 --> 01:28:50,639

pops back up with new Fantastical fairy

1816

01:28:55,790 --> 01:28:52,199

tales to sell us

1817

01:28:58,970 --> 01:28:55,800

and it's the same scan fake pictures of

1818

01:29:01,550 --> 01:28:58,980

aliens again twice

1819

01:29:04,250 --> 01:29:01,560

we caught her selling

1820

01:29:06,169 --> 01:29:04,260

100 provably fake pictures of aliens as

1821

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:06,179

real pictures of aliens

1822

01:29:11,930 --> 01:29:09,120

and this woman talks about her being a

1823

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:11,940

journalist journalists don't sell fake

1824

01:29:15,770 --> 01:29:13,920

pictures of the aliens for cash to

1825

01:29:17,870 --> 01:29:15,780

stupid people Linda you should be

1826
01:29:19,729 --> 01:29:17,880
ashamed of yourself and you know you

1827
01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:19,739
know who else should be ashamed anybody

1828
01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:23,520
still watching her because you are

1829
01:29:29,149 --> 01:29:26,880
feeding a scammer that which they desire

1830
01:29:32,330 --> 01:29:29,159
clicks views

1831
01:29:37,129 --> 01:29:35,570
and in this game of whack-a-mole

1832
01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:37,139
it wasn't over

1833
01:29:44,030 --> 01:29:41,520
because not long after this

1834
01:29:45,470 --> 01:29:44,040
she popped up with this she popped up

1835
01:29:49,729 --> 01:29:45,480
again

1836
01:29:51,530 --> 01:29:49,739
and the next time she was selling

1837
01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:51,540
uh

1838
01:30:01,250 --> 01:29:58,080

I don't even know how I explained that

1839

01:30:03,530 --> 01:30:01,260

one uh the marina sarin girl she gripped

1840

01:30:07,570 --> 01:30:03,540

it with her to the tune of I think a

1841

01:30:12,350 --> 01:30:07,580

million monetized views right uh

1842

01:30:12,360 --> 01:30:15,169

yeah

1843

01:30:20,750 --> 01:30:18,709

so she interviews Marina sarin

1844

01:30:23,689 --> 01:30:20,760

who um

1845

01:30:24,890 --> 01:30:23,699

has expressed many anti

1846

01:30:27,050 --> 01:30:24,900

um

1847

01:30:30,830 --> 01:30:27,060

anti-Semitic

1848

01:30:34,250 --> 01:30:30,840

comments and uh she's a Nazi

1849

01:30:35,810 --> 01:30:34,260

and the girl claimed to be both a Nazi

1850

01:30:39,470 --> 01:30:35,820

reincarnated

1851
01:30:40,910 --> 01:30:39,480
Soldier or I'm sorry General and also a

1852
01:30:43,910 --> 01:30:40,920
reincarnated

1853
01:30:49,629 --> 01:30:46,370
psychic

1854
01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:49,639
much like Marina orsik who is a a

1855
01:30:54,610 --> 01:30:53,280
creation of fiction that does not exist

1856
01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:54,620
and

1857
01:31:00,530 --> 01:30:58,560
we whack we whack the mole again

1858
01:31:02,810 --> 01:31:00,540
that doesn't stop her

1859
01:31:06,649 --> 01:31:02,820
Nothing Stops

1860
01:31:08,570 --> 01:31:06,659
the mole Linda Moulton have nothing and

1861
01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:08,580
she's right back again

1862
01:31:13,610 --> 01:31:12,000
uh selling provably fake stories for

1863
01:31:16,010 --> 01:31:13,620

cash

1864

01:31:17,149 --> 01:31:16,020

and the game of whack-a-mole continues

1865

01:31:20,750 --> 01:31:17,159

friends

1866

01:31:23,810 --> 01:31:20,760

and it doesn't stop it just doesn't stop

1867

01:31:26,209 --> 01:31:23,820

it just the grift goes on

1868

01:31:30,110 --> 01:31:26,219

now the next contestant on our game of

1869

01:31:33,950 --> 01:31:30,120

UFO grifter whack-a-mole is Jimmy Church

1870

01:31:35,689 --> 01:31:33,960

give me church has been caught helping I

1871

01:31:38,330 --> 01:31:35,699

have to be very clear on Jimmy church

1872

01:31:41,570 --> 01:31:38,340

because it's confusing right is Jimmy

1873

01:31:45,050 --> 01:31:41,580

Church a UFO grifter alien grifter I

1874

01:31:46,370 --> 01:31:45,060

would say yes but his modus operandi is

1875

01:31:49,310 --> 01:31:46,380

a little different

1876

01:31:52,070 --> 01:31:49,320

Jimmy Church makes money helping the

1877

01:31:55,490 --> 01:31:52,080

scammers and the grifters sell their

1878

01:31:57,530 --> 01:31:55,500

scams and grips that's how his scam

1879

01:32:01,729 --> 01:31:57,540

works right

1880

01:32:03,770 --> 01:32:01,739

and uh why is Jimmy Church

1881

01:32:07,490 --> 01:32:03,780

hosting

1882

01:32:11,149 --> 01:32:07,500

public events around the UFO and alien

1883

01:32:13,550 --> 01:32:11,159

stuff when he's been caught helping

1884

01:32:15,290 --> 01:32:13,560

complete total scammers self-fake

1885

01:32:18,350 --> 01:32:15,300

stories over and over and over again

1886

01:32:21,950 --> 01:32:18,360

Jimmy church has been caught with most

1887

01:32:24,350 --> 01:32:21,960

recently uh well let's let's go back a

1888

01:32:28,970 --> 01:32:24,360

little ways Jimmy Church of course was

1889

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:28,980

caught helping uh Corey good sell his

1890

01:32:31,790 --> 01:32:30,480

garbage and he appeared at many

1891

01:32:35,770 --> 01:32:31,800

conferences

1892

01:32:40,129 --> 01:32:35,780

appeared to fully endorse uh Mr

1893

01:32:41,930 --> 01:32:40,139

Corey good as you know a credible source

1894

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:41,940

of information interviewed him on his

1895

01:32:46,610 --> 01:32:43,920

show many times interviewed David

1896

01:32:50,930 --> 01:32:46,620

Wilcock on his show who then used Jimmy

1897

01:32:52,189 --> 01:32:50,940

Church's audience to promote a GoFundMe

1898

01:32:55,310 --> 01:32:52,199

scam

1899

01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:55,320

David Wilcox did on Jimmy church then

1900

01:33:00,290 --> 01:32:57,840

Jimmy Church hosted David Wilcox some

1901

01:33:04,370 --> 01:33:00,300

more and what did David Wilcox choose to

1902

01:33:06,169 --> 01:33:04,380

do and promote a PayPal donation scam

1903

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:06,179

for Emery Smith where Emery Smith

1904

01:33:11,030 --> 01:33:07,679

claimed to be under deep State attack

1905

01:33:12,530 --> 01:33:11,040

you remember that but it turns out that

1906

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:12,540

Emery Smith was actually in the hospital

1907

01:33:16,250 --> 01:33:14,639

for alcohol poisoning he didn't get

1908

01:33:18,830 --> 01:33:16,260

attacked by the Men in Black or the Deep

1909

01:33:22,010 --> 01:33:18,840

State Emery Smith got attacked by a big

1910

01:33:24,950 --> 01:33:22,020

old bottle of vodka apparently there may

1911

01:33:26,330 --> 01:33:24,960

have been some drugs involved allegedly

1912

01:33:30,290 --> 01:33:26,340

um

1913

01:33:31,010 --> 01:33:30,300

Jimmy Church also uh platformed let's

1914

01:33:34,250 --> 01:33:31,020

see

1915

01:33:36,590 --> 01:33:34,260

uh Sarah R Adams the fake psychic who

1916

01:33:38,870 --> 01:33:36,600

got caught telling cancer patients she

1917

01:33:40,610 --> 01:33:38,880

could shrink their cancer cells in an

1918

01:33:43,370 --> 01:33:40,620

undercover investigation that we did

1919

01:33:46,010 --> 01:33:43,380

here right and this is this is the

1920

01:33:47,450 --> 01:33:46,020

difference right uh and by the way Sarah

1921

01:33:49,490 --> 01:33:47,460

R Adams was supposed to do an interview

1922

01:33:51,709 --> 01:33:49,500

here but

1923

01:33:53,629 --> 01:33:51,719

I was a little green at the time and I

1924

01:33:56,090 --> 01:33:53,639

did the investigation on her first and

1925

01:33:58,729 --> 01:33:56,100

presented it and then said come on the

1926

01:34:00,590 --> 01:33:58,739

show let's talk about it she refused but

1927

01:34:02,750 --> 01:34:00,600

she of course goes on Jimmy Church's

1928

01:34:06,110 --> 01:34:02,760

show talking about how she has super

1929

01:34:08,330 --> 01:34:06,120

powers how she goes through uh let's see

1930

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,340

she could go through black holes and

1931

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:10,320

talk to the aliens inside black holes

1932

01:34:14,510 --> 01:34:12,480

that was one of her superpowers and

1933

01:34:17,390 --> 01:34:14,520

while Jimmy church was hosting Sarah R

1934

01:34:20,209 --> 01:34:17,400

Adams Sarah R Adams was actively selling

1935

01:34:22,310 --> 01:34:20,219

fake med bed sessions you know where

1936

01:34:25,070 --> 01:34:22,320

they take you up through a Stargate

1937

01:34:27,950 --> 01:34:25,080

to a spaceship you lay on a med bed you

1938

01:34:30,590 --> 01:34:27,960

meet the extraterrestrials oh except in

1939

01:34:33,050 --> 01:34:30,600

the fine print way at the bottom we find

1940

01:34:35,450 --> 01:34:33,060

out that it's just a Skype call for 350

1941

01:34:39,169 --> 01:34:35,460

bucks or something like that

1942

01:34:42,709 --> 01:34:39,179

Sarah R Adams was running that scam

1943

01:34:44,510 --> 01:34:42,719

while Jimmy Church interviewed her he

1944

01:34:47,209 --> 01:34:44,520

had a responsibility

1945

01:34:50,570 --> 01:34:47,219

both to himself and to his audience to

1946

01:34:53,810 --> 01:34:50,580

investigate her claims and uh you know

1947

01:34:56,270 --> 01:34:53,820

stop her from scamming people he didn't

1948

01:34:59,270 --> 01:34:56,280

do that he just let her talk and

1949

01:35:02,330 --> 01:34:59,280

advertise her garbage to stupid people

1950

01:35:04,910 --> 01:35:02,340

Jimmy Church treats his audience like a

1951

01:35:07,450 --> 01:35:04,920

pool of victims that he rents out to the

1952

01:35:10,850 --> 01:35:07,460

scammers in my opinion

1953

01:35:13,729 --> 01:35:10,860

uh well let's say there was also Jason

1954

01:35:15,470 --> 01:35:13,739

sherka that Jimmy Church hosted and

1955

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:15,480

while Jimmy church was interviewing

1956

01:35:19,490 --> 01:35:18,000

Jason sherka Jason sherka was telling

1957

01:35:21,410 --> 01:35:19,500

people behind a paywall that you could

1958

01:35:23,330 --> 01:35:21,420

cure autism with camel milk and

1959

01:35:25,310 --> 01:35:23,340

essential oils

1960

01:35:29,149 --> 01:35:25,320

I have an autistic son I take personal

1961

01:35:31,490 --> 01:35:29,159

offense at scammers uh pretending to

1962

01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:31,500

have a cure for autism if it was that

1963

01:35:35,629 --> 01:35:33,600

simple to cure autism the American

1964

01:35:37,370 --> 01:35:35,639

Medical Association would know about it

1965

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:37,380

and so would organizations like Autism

1966

01:35:43,550 --> 01:35:41,040

Speaks and other autistic related you

1967

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:43,560

know Charities related to the to the

1968

01:35:48,350 --> 01:35:45,360

scourge of autism

1969

01:35:52,189 --> 01:35:48,360

Jimmy church had responsibility to

1970

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,199

investigate his guests claims and when

1971

01:35:56,750 --> 01:35:54,719

found to be false like telling people

1972

01:35:59,870 --> 01:35:56,760

there's a cure for autism that involves

1973

01:36:02,090 --> 01:35:59,880

camel milk and essential oils you'd

1974

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:02,100

stand up and you say something you ask

1975

01:36:06,770 --> 01:36:04,320

questions about that you do the right

1976

01:36:09,290 --> 01:36:06,780

thing Jimmy never did that he just let

1977

01:36:10,970 --> 01:36:09,300

that guy talk sell his patreon get

1978

01:36:14,870 --> 01:36:10,980

behind my paywall and hear all about

1979

01:36:18,649 --> 01:36:14,880

this nonsense right

1980

01:36:21,830 --> 01:36:18,659

and let's not forget of course his

1981

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:21,840

selling of the lies of Quarry good for

1982

01:36:26,930 --> 01:36:24,000

those unaware Corey good told space

1983

01:36:31,010 --> 01:36:26,940

stories for eight years frequent guests

1984

01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:31,020

on Jimmy Church's crap show fadeable

1985

01:36:36,770 --> 01:36:34,800

frequent guests uh of Jimmy Church's at

1986

01:36:39,350 --> 01:36:36,780

Live Events where Jimmy Church would

1987

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:39,360

even introduce him as his good friend

1988

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:41,520

right

1989

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:43,440

fast forward just a little while later

1990

01:36:47,870 --> 01:36:45,840

and by the way here's another here's the

1991

01:36:50,990 --> 01:36:47,880

difference between you and me Jimmy

1992

01:36:53,570 --> 01:36:51,000

Church while you were profiting with

1993

01:36:57,290 --> 01:36:53,580

scammer liar

1994

01:36:59,709 --> 01:36:57,300

Corey Goode we were investigating him we

1995

01:37:03,770 --> 01:36:59,719

were asking important serious questions

1996

01:37:07,070 --> 01:37:03,780

and we said that Corey Goode was lying

1997

01:37:10,370 --> 01:37:07,080

about all of it while you were helping

1998

01:37:13,970 --> 01:37:10,380

Corey Goode sell his lie we were busting

1999

01:37:17,090 --> 01:37:13,980

his lies that's the difference between

2000

01:37:19,729 --> 01:37:17,100

fade the bull and Truth Seekers Jimmy

2001

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:19,739

church and I mentioned it before I'm

2002

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:21,600

going to mention it again

2003

01:37:25,370 --> 01:37:23,760

why are your numbers in the

2004

01:37:27,530 --> 01:37:25,380

Jimmy Church

2005

01:37:28,250 --> 01:37:27,540

you don't even know you don't even get

2006

01:37:30,890 --> 01:37:28,260

it

2007

01:37:34,490 --> 01:37:30,900

people are sick of you doing this people

2008

01:37:37,729 --> 01:37:34,500

are sick of you treating a big audience

2009

01:37:42,830 --> 01:37:37,739

like a pool of victims to buy garbage

2010

01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:42,840

fake stories from garbage fake people

2011

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:45,360

Corey Goode admitted under oath that he

2012

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:48,239

made it all up Jimmy Church didn't even

2013

01:37:52,250 --> 01:37:50,400

apologize to his audience you know what

2014

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:52,260

else Jimmy Church didn't apologize for

2015

01:37:56,930 --> 01:37:55,679

David Wilcock promoting scams right on

2016

01:37:59,689 --> 01:37:56,940

his show

2017

01:38:02,209 --> 01:37:59,699

to his audience never apologized for

2018

01:38:05,390 --> 01:38:02,219

that Jimmy Church never apologized for

2019

01:38:07,850 --> 01:38:05,400

hosting Jason sherka who was lying about

2020

01:38:10,490 --> 01:38:07,860

cures for autism behind his paywalls

2021

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:10,500

Jimmy Church never apologized for

2022

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,440

hosting and promoting Sarah R Adams who

2023

01:38:17,450 --> 01:38:15,360

was by the way

2024

01:38:19,729 --> 01:38:17,460

scamming people for fake med bed

2025

01:38:22,669 --> 01:38:19,739

sessions right at the time he was

2026

01:38:25,610 --> 01:38:22,679

interviewing her never apologized

2027

01:38:27,950 --> 01:38:25,620

that's another Hallmark of the

2028

01:38:31,070 --> 01:38:27,960

whack-a-mole game when you whack them

2029

01:38:33,110 --> 01:38:31,080

they don't own up to it they're like

2030

01:38:35,629 --> 01:38:33,120

children caught with their hand in the

2031

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:35,639

cookie jar crumbs all over their face

2032

01:38:42,050 --> 01:38:38,639

and all down their shirt no I wasn't in

2033

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:42,060

the cookie jar yes you were own up to it

2034

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:46,080

be a man you bitter angry little little

2035

01:38:51,890 --> 01:38:49,199

man geez what what a child that's

2036

01:38:54,110 --> 01:38:51,900

something a child does Jimmy Church you

2037

01:38:56,750 --> 01:38:54,120

got caught how many times now helping

2038

01:38:59,629 --> 01:38:56,760

people promote scams you never even

2039

01:39:02,390 --> 01:38:59,639

apologize to your audience dude that's

2040

01:39:06,350 --> 01:39:02,400

why you're losing your audience that's

2041

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,360

why your show is shrinking and dying a

2042

01:39:11,570 --> 01:39:08,639

slow death as it should

2043

01:39:14,390 --> 01:39:11,580

and that's why we are growing because

2044

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:14,400

people are tired of these people with no

2045

01:39:20,689 --> 01:39:18,000

personal moral fortitude no Integrity no

2046

01:39:24,410 --> 01:39:20,699

ethics people are sick of it and they're

2047

01:39:26,750 --> 01:39:24,420

hungry for better and we are that better

2048

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:26,760

but let's not forget

2049

01:39:31,550 --> 01:39:29,040

that in another game of whack-a-mole we

2050

01:39:33,410 --> 01:39:31,560

recently played with Jimmy Church Jimmy

2051

01:39:37,010 --> 01:39:33,420

Church hosted

2052

01:39:40,729 --> 01:39:37,020

and promoted of course and appeared to

2053

01:39:45,290 --> 01:39:40,739

fully endorse the story of uh the fake

2054

01:39:48,590 --> 01:39:45,300

Dr Jonathan Reed right and uh what did

2055

01:39:50,450 --> 01:39:48,600

Jimmy do zero research apparently even

2056

01:39:53,209 --> 01:39:50,460

though this man says I bet everything

2057

01:39:56,990 --> 01:39:53,219

three times he'd invent that guy because

2058

01:40:00,649 --> 01:39:57,000

Dr Jonathan Reed is a fake doctor with a

2059

01:40:02,090 --> 01:40:00,659

fake work history a fake uh education

2060

01:40:03,530 --> 01:40:02,100

and more

2061

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:03,540

and

2062

01:40:08,330 --> 01:40:06,840

Jimmy Church in in one of our most

2063

01:40:09,890 --> 01:40:08,340

recent games of Jimmy Church

2064

01:40:12,169 --> 01:40:09,900

whack-a-mole

2065

01:40:13,790 --> 01:40:12,179

Whack Him Down Jimmy Church caught

2066

01:40:17,149 --> 01:40:13,800

selling

2067

01:40:21,229 --> 01:40:17,159

a guest who is completely and totally a

2068

01:40:25,610 --> 01:40:21,239

fraud fake doctor fake work history fake

2069

01:40:27,950 --> 01:40:25,620

claims fake evidence and more

2070

01:40:30,649 --> 01:40:27,960

fake scientists backing up his claims

2071

01:40:33,649 --> 01:40:30,659

that aren't real scientists oh it's a

2072

01:40:36,530 --> 01:40:33,659

great story uh and by the way it's in

2073

01:40:38,570 --> 01:40:36,540

our former you can you can watch the

2074

01:40:41,090 --> 01:40:38,580

whole story here Dr Jonathan Reed The

2075

01:40:44,030 --> 01:40:41,100

hoax doctor has arrived and Jimmy Church

2076

01:40:46,490 --> 01:40:44,040

says I bet things three times no he

2077

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:46,500

doesn't Jimmy church is a piss-poor

2078

01:40:52,129 --> 01:40:49,199

researcher he's not a researcher he's a

2079

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,139

clown who sells fairy tales to stupid

2080

01:40:57,709 --> 01:40:54,960

people with scammers

2081

01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:57,719

that's the game that's the grift

2082

01:41:03,110 --> 01:41:00,960

and get used to it because

2083

01:41:06,229 --> 01:41:03,120

none of this is going to change

2084

01:41:08,450 --> 01:41:06,239

a leopard does not change their spots as

2085

01:41:09,410 --> 01:41:08,460

they say and Jimmy church has been doing

2086

01:41:13,310 --> 01:41:09,420

this

2087

01:41:15,890 --> 01:41:13,320

his entire career in my opinion

2088

01:41:17,870 --> 01:41:15,900

Jimmy church has been helping grifter's

2089

01:41:20,270 --> 01:41:17,880

sell garbage

2090

01:41:22,370 --> 01:41:20,280

the entire time he has been involved in

2091

01:41:24,530 --> 01:41:22,380

this subject

2092

01:41:26,750 --> 01:41:24,540

he's not going to change now

2093

01:41:29,629 --> 01:41:26,760

in fact he's teaching whole new

2094

01:41:32,750 --> 01:41:29,639

generations how to

2095

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:32,760

grift off of grifters

2096

01:41:38,090 --> 01:41:35,520

Jimmy church is grifting off of grifters

2097

01:41:41,930 --> 01:41:38,100

and he's teaching whole new generations

2098

01:41:44,810 --> 01:41:41,940

how to do it too in the form of uh what

2099

01:41:47,689 --> 01:41:44,820

is his partner's name uh Christina Gomer

2100

01:41:49,609 --> 01:41:47,699

right who he sat next to and pretended

2101
01:41:52,010 --> 01:41:49,619
the Montauk project was real and he left

2102
01:41:54,350 --> 01:41:52,020
out all the all the parts about the

2103
01:41:57,229 --> 01:41:54,360
masturbation parties and the gay sex and

2104
01:42:01,550 --> 01:41:57,239
all that yeah great job Jimmy Church

2105
01:42:03,890 --> 01:42:01,560
great job Christina Gomer right whack

2106
01:42:05,810 --> 01:42:03,900
but don't worry

2107
01:42:08,270 --> 01:42:05,820
because we've just seen that Jimmy

2108
01:42:11,090 --> 01:42:08,280
church is back with Newt grifters

2109
01:42:14,510 --> 01:42:11,100
selling new fake stories even after

2110
01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:14,520
we've whacked them for the last bunch

2111
01:42:21,169 --> 01:42:18,480
the game of whack-a-mole continues

2112
01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,179
it's UFO grifter whack-a-mole we whack

2113
01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,280

them down and they just pop right back

2114

01:42:28,189 --> 01:42:26,400

up with new Fantastical fairy tales for

2115

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,199

stupid people

2116

01:42:35,149 --> 01:42:31,199

great great awesome

2117

01:42:37,490 --> 01:42:35,159

so uh and Jimmy Church let's not forget

2118

01:42:39,890 --> 01:42:37,500

what I believe is his greatest sin

2119

01:42:42,890 --> 01:42:39,900

because the monster

2120

01:42:43,970 --> 01:42:42,900

of Corey Goode was created by a few

2121

01:42:46,490 --> 01:42:43,980

different people

2122

01:42:51,050 --> 01:42:46,500

a few different Frankensteins if you

2123

01:42:52,850 --> 01:42:51,060

will created the the greatest UFO

2124

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:52,860

grifter ever

2125

01:42:58,129 --> 01:42:55,440

right Corey good

2126
01:43:00,649 --> 01:42:58,139
who lied about everything said he went

2127
01:43:03,830 --> 01:43:00,659
to Mars on Jimmy Church's show talked

2128
01:43:06,290 --> 01:43:03,840
about Mars moon bases Mars bases he

2129
01:43:08,570 --> 01:43:06,300
helped construct on Jimmy Church's show

2130
01:43:11,330 --> 01:43:08,580
talked about spaceships landing in his

2131
01:43:14,330 --> 01:43:11,340
backyard and taking him to move bases on

2132
01:43:15,709 --> 01:43:14,340
Jimmy Church's show

2133
01:43:18,830 --> 01:43:15,719
and then

2134
01:43:20,750 --> 01:43:18,840
in a court deposition under oath

2135
01:43:22,669 --> 01:43:20,760
Cory good was forced to admit that he'd

2136
01:43:26,149 --> 01:43:22,679
never been to space

2137
01:43:30,169 --> 01:43:26,159
and he made it all up it was all lies

2138
01:43:34,370 --> 01:43:30,179

and Jimmy Church helped him for years to

2139

01:43:38,090 --> 01:43:34,380

sell those lies even calling him my good

2140

01:43:43,729 --> 01:43:40,729

grifter's gonna grift and grifter's

2141

01:43:47,390 --> 01:43:43,739

gripped together are at the brink of

2142

01:43:50,209 --> 01:43:47,400

things can you guys feel this no longer

2143

01:43:52,669 --> 01:43:50,219

are we the strange group man it's the

2144

01:43:54,109 --> 01:43:52,679

rest of the world that's tripping am I

2145

01:44:04,970 --> 01:43:54,119

right

2146

01:44:08,330 --> 01:44:04,980

mean this I want to introduce my good

2147

01:44:11,650 --> 01:44:08,340

friend to you Mr Corey good Corey get it

2148

01:44:11,660 --> 01:44:16,669

[Applause]

2149

01:44:16,679 --> 01:44:19,910

thank you

2150

01:44:19,920 --> 01:44:28,129

is this a sign

2151

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:29,510

well thank you for joining me I

2152

01:44:41,050 --> 01:44:38,149

how many more grifters is Jimmy Church

2153

01:44:44,270 --> 01:44:41,060

going to sell his audience how many more

2154

01:44:47,149 --> 01:44:44,280

completely and totally complete and

2155

01:44:51,649 --> 01:44:47,159

total Liars is Jimmy Church gonna Ram

2156

01:44:55,070 --> 01:44:51,659

down the ears and eyes of his audience

2157

01:44:57,169 --> 01:44:55,080

is shrinking Audience by the way

2158

01:44:58,609 --> 01:44:57,179

unless he has a huge name guest we beat

2159

01:45:00,290 --> 01:44:58,619

his number sometime and that's pretty

2160

01:45:03,050 --> 01:45:00,300

pathetic Jimmy church because you got a

2161

01:45:07,250 --> 01:45:03,060

20 something plus year head start on our

2162

01:45:08,930 --> 01:45:07,260

show right and uh and by the way

2163

01:45:10,430 --> 01:45:08,940

um if I were Jimmy church I would look

2164

01:45:12,890 --> 01:45:10,440
into something called torturous

2165

01:45:16,250 --> 01:45:12,900
interference

2166

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:16,260
when it comes to guests right

2167

01:45:22,330 --> 01:45:19,199
it's not a good idea to interfere with

2168

01:45:24,350 --> 01:45:22,340
somebody else's show uh

2169

01:45:25,609 --> 01:45:24,360
allegedly and that's all I'm going to

2170

01:45:28,430 --> 01:45:25,619
say about that

2171

01:45:31,370 --> 01:45:28,440
uh Jimmy Church is

2172

01:45:33,770 --> 01:45:31,380
the grifter helper

2173

01:45:35,930 --> 01:45:33,780
he's not the guy with the with the bull

2174

01:45:37,910 --> 01:45:35,940
cart he's the guy helping the guy with

2175

01:45:41,810 --> 01:45:37,920
the bull cart push it up the hill

2176

01:45:44,570 --> 01:45:41,820

he has been his entire career I I'm

2177

01:45:47,450 --> 01:45:44,580

doubtful that that is ever going to

2178

01:45:48,830 --> 01:45:47,460

change right this is just the way that

2179

01:45:50,930 --> 01:45:48,840

it is

2180

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:50,940

and that is

2181

01:45:56,649 --> 01:45:54,719

what we uh can tell you about our games

2182

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,659

of whack-a-mole

2183

01:46:01,970 --> 01:45:59,280

UFO grifter whack-a-mole with Jimmy

2184

01:46:03,890 --> 01:46:01,980

church every time we Whack Him Down

2185

01:46:07,490 --> 01:46:03,900

he comes back with with some other

2186

01:46:11,090 --> 01:46:07,500

garbage to sell right it's it's UFO

2187

01:46:14,270 --> 01:46:11,100

grifter whack-a-mole and it's pointless

2188

01:46:17,149 --> 01:46:14,280

now uh Corey good I believe that we have

2189

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:17,159

explained him to the ends of the Earth

2190

01:46:21,290 --> 01:46:19,679

uh of course Corey Goode spent eight

2191

01:46:23,629 --> 01:46:21,300

years selling

2192

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:23,639

completely and totally fake stories he's

2193

01:46:27,050 --> 01:46:25,440

even admitted that the stories were fake

2194

01:46:31,370 --> 01:46:27,060

he's admitted he's never been to space

2195

01:46:34,490 --> 01:46:31,380

kind of hard to be a uh secret space

2196

01:46:36,590 --> 01:46:34,500

program Insider if you have to admit

2197

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:36,600

under oath that you've never been to

2198

01:46:43,310 --> 01:46:40,320

space isn't it interesting Mr good uh

2199

01:46:46,669 --> 01:46:43,320

makes an awful lot of he made an awful

2200

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,679

lot of claims but my favorite is when he

2201

01:46:51,530 --> 01:46:48,480

was running around getting paid to tell

2202

01:46:54,410 --> 01:46:51,540

space stories at UFO conventions and

2203

01:46:56,570 --> 01:46:54,420

conferences and he talked about uh how

2204

01:46:59,330 --> 01:46:56,580

he went to Mars and built a secret base

2205

01:47:01,390 --> 01:46:59,340

on Mars but then under oath he said he'd

2206

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:01,400

never been to Mars never been to space

2207

01:47:08,930 --> 01:47:05,520

my favorite one of my favorite uh and

2208

01:47:11,330 --> 01:47:08,940

the UFO grifter whack-a-mole King is

2209

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:11,340

gotta be Corey good

2210

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:14,960

because boy did we whack that mole right

2211

01:47:20,270 --> 01:47:18,239

uh Corey Goode when he did those

2212

01:47:22,129 --> 01:47:20,280

depositions it's very important if

2213

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,139

people listen to those depositions that

2214

01:47:28,250 --> 01:47:24,480

you that you acknowledge and understand

2215

01:47:30,350 --> 01:47:28,260

fully that apparently Corey Good's

2216

01:47:32,450 --> 01:47:30,360

lawyer told him that no one would ever

2217

01:47:34,910 --> 01:47:32,460

see those depositions Corey Good's

2218

01:47:36,830 --> 01:47:34,920

lawyer told him no one would ever hear

2219

01:47:40,189 --> 01:47:36,840

anything you say in these depositions

2220

01:47:42,169 --> 01:47:40,199

we'll get a marked confidential no and

2221

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:42,179

then she didn't do it right you can't

2222

01:47:46,910 --> 01:47:44,159

mark an entire deposition confidential

2223

01:47:48,169 --> 01:47:46,920

so those depositions were leaked by the

2224

01:47:50,209 --> 01:47:48,179

way people have suggested they were

2225

01:47:52,129 --> 01:47:50,219

leaked illegally that is not the case or

2226

01:47:54,169 --> 01:47:52,139

you know we would have court order to

2227

01:47:56,570 --> 01:47:54,179

take them down and they would be taken

2228

01:47:58,609 --> 01:47:56,580

down off of uh YouTube Rumble bit shoot

2229

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:58,619

they're everywhere and no one is

2230

01:48:05,629 --> 01:48:01,920

ordering the takedown of those this is

2231

01:48:08,290 --> 01:48:05,639

just talking points of a uh desperate

2232

01:48:12,590 --> 01:48:08,300

man who got caught lying for eight years

2233

01:48:15,709 --> 01:48:12,600

but uh Corey Goods my favorite of Corey

2234

01:48:19,609 --> 01:48:15,719

Good's uh fake stories is when and he

2235

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:19,619

told everybody that he made a secret he

2236

01:48:26,330 --> 01:48:22,560

made bases on Mars right he helped

2237

01:48:28,010 --> 01:48:26,340

construct bases on Mars sure he did uh

2238

01:48:29,629 --> 01:48:28,020

but under oath he had a different story

2239

01:48:32,750 --> 01:48:29,639

to tell

2240

01:48:37,129 --> 01:48:32,760

never lived on Mars no I never said that

2241

01:48:41,649 --> 01:48:39,530

they would ship

2242

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:41,659

I don't everything was prefabricated

2243

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:44,159

everything had been put together on

2244

01:48:48,770 --> 01:48:45,119

Earth

2245

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:48,780

designed to go together like a a puzzle

2246

01:48:53,770 --> 01:48:52,560

uh puzzle by numbers and I helped

2247

01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:53,780

actually

2248

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:57,600

to build out an outpost on Mars and we

2249

01:49:00,350 --> 01:48:59,280

used a lot of the local materials on the

2250

01:49:03,770 --> 01:49:00,360

surface

2251

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:03,780

after they had built below ground and

2252

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,480

and and it was very much like this it

2253

01:49:11,330 --> 01:49:08,880

was it was much lower attack than you'd

2254

01:49:12,350 --> 01:49:11,340

expect never lived on Mars I never said

2255

01:49:37,209 --> 01:49:12,360

that

2256

01:49:39,590 --> 01:49:37,219

the king of UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2257

01:49:40,930 --> 01:49:39,600

insofar as popping up again

2258

01:49:43,010 --> 01:49:40,940

because

2259

01:49:44,689 --> 01:49:43,020

there have been many things that I

2260

01:49:47,689 --> 01:49:44,699

thought would be the end of that clown

2261

01:49:52,010 --> 01:49:47,699

right uh but

2262

01:49:54,649 --> 01:49:52,020

uh no matter how hard we whack that UFO

2263

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:54,659

grifter in our game of whack-a-mole and

2264

01:50:00,050 --> 01:49:57,119

let's be clear those depositions getting

2265

01:50:01,250 --> 01:50:00,060

published was a huge whack

2266

01:50:04,490 --> 01:50:01,260

right

2267

01:50:06,649 --> 01:50:04,500

this man spent eight years lying to

2268

01:50:09,290 --> 01:50:06,659

everyone spent eight years collecting

2269

01:50:11,810 --> 01:50:09,300

money hand over fist made millions of

2270

01:50:14,030 --> 01:50:11,820

dollars selling fairy tales about the

2271

01:50:15,649 --> 01:50:14,040

secret space program

2272

01:50:16,910 --> 01:50:15,659

all right

2273

01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:16,920

then

2274

01:50:21,649 --> 01:50:19,199

he suffers a tremendous whack from us

2275

01:50:24,050 --> 01:50:21,659

here at truseekers and by the way let's

2276

01:50:27,470 --> 01:50:24,060

be clear you know some people want to

2277

01:50:31,010 --> 01:50:27,480

rewrite history yes the one deposition

2278

01:50:33,590 --> 01:50:31,020

the third one was released uh on a

2279

01:50:37,070 --> 01:50:33,600

public website but the complete set no

2280

01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:37,080

one had until we released those

2281

01:50:40,729 --> 01:50:39,119

just pointing that out so what a

2282

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:40,739

tremendous whack

2283

01:50:47,570 --> 01:50:43,920

in our game of UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2284

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:47,580

to prove to the public that this man is

2285

01:50:54,050 --> 01:50:50,159

a complete and total liar

2286

01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:54,060

in those depositions in his own words he

2287

01:50:59,390 --> 01:50:57,119

admits he made it all up because he

2288

01:51:01,129 --> 01:50:59,400

admits I've never been to space I've

2289

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:01,139

never been to the Moon I've never been

2290

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:02,639

to Mars

2291

01:51:07,790 --> 01:51:05,520

essentially admitting that Corey good

2292

01:51:09,250 --> 01:51:07,800

has been defrauding the public in my

2293

01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:09,260

opinion

2294

01:51:15,649 --> 01:51:12,080

allegedly for over eight years

2295

01:51:18,890 --> 01:51:15,659

collecting millions of dollars in

2296

01:51:21,410 --> 01:51:18,900

monetized video views in conference

2297

01:51:22,370 --> 01:51:21,420

speaking appearances in courses he was

2298

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:22,380

selling

2299

01:51:28,910 --> 01:51:25,679

and then under oath admits it's all fake

2300

01:51:35,450 --> 01:51:32,149

what a tremendous whack that was oh that

2301
01:51:38,510 --> 01:51:35,460
felt I can't lie felt good felt good

2302
01:51:41,870 --> 01:51:38,520
felt good bringing people

2303
01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:41,880
100 evidence that we were right in our

2304
01:51:47,629 --> 01:51:44,639
assessment the entire time and uh not to

2305
01:51:50,510 --> 01:51:47,639
belabor a point but Jimmy Church helped

2306
01:51:54,590 --> 01:51:50,520
sell that garbage Jimmy Church helped

2307
01:51:59,090 --> 01:51:54,600
sell the LIE while we were here helping

2308
01:52:01,850 --> 01:51:59,100
to expose it the entire time

2309
01:52:04,250 --> 01:52:01,860
we were here helping to expose Cory

2310
01:52:07,070 --> 01:52:04,260
Good's lie the entire time and while we

2311
01:52:13,370 --> 01:52:07,080
were doing that Jimmy church was helping

2312
01:52:17,450 --> 01:52:15,470
occasionally somebody will say something

2313
01:52:18,770 --> 01:52:17,460

stupid to me like well there's no real

2314

01:52:22,189 --> 01:52:18,780

difference between what you and Jimmy

2315

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:22,199

Church do yeah there is that's the

2316

01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:23,760

difference Corey good is the perfect

2317

01:52:29,930 --> 01:52:26,639

example of the difference between the

2318

01:52:33,050 --> 01:52:29,940

fade to Bull show and true Seekers while

2319

01:52:37,370 --> 01:52:33,060

true Seekers was here helping to expose

2320

01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:37,380

the lies and the fraud of Corey good

2321

01:52:42,050 --> 01:52:40,800

Jimmy church was helping him sell the

2322

01:52:43,850 --> 01:52:42,060

lies

2323

01:52:46,729 --> 01:52:43,860

quite a difference

2324

01:52:49,790 --> 01:52:46,739

but back to Corey good he is the

2325

01:52:51,229 --> 01:52:49,800

champion of UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2326

01:52:53,209 --> 01:52:51,239

because

2327

01:52:58,129 --> 01:52:53,219

what a tremendous whack

2328

01:53:01,790 --> 01:52:58,139

to publish those depositions to give

2329

01:53:03,770 --> 01:53:01,800

people the proof in this man's own words

2330

01:53:06,830 --> 01:53:03,780

that he made up

2331

01:53:09,649 --> 01:53:06,840

large portions of the story or sections

2332

01:53:13,490 --> 01:53:09,659

of a story wherever you want to whatever

2333

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:13,500

way you want to interpret that

2334

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:16,080

those depositions

2335

01:53:21,649 --> 01:53:19,440

was a tremendous whack oh it was a it

2336

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,659

was a tremendous whack

2337

01:53:27,050 --> 01:53:23,760

right

2338

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:27,060

and in my naivete I thought

2339

01:53:32,090 --> 01:53:29,040

there's no way he's recovering from this

2340

01:53:34,609 --> 01:53:32,100

one good luck explaining that one to

2341

01:53:38,570 --> 01:53:34,619

your cult like stupid followers but he

2342

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:38,580

did oh I I said essentially Corey good

2343

01:53:45,530 --> 01:53:41,280

is saying that he lied under oath to

2344

01:53:47,450 --> 01:53:45,540

protect his intellectual property right

2345

01:53:50,030 --> 01:53:47,460

yeah uh

2346

01:53:52,609 --> 01:53:50,040

I just I I don't understand how that

2347

01:53:55,490 --> 01:53:52,619

works but shortly after those

2348

01:53:58,729 --> 01:53:55,500

depositions Corey good

2349

01:53:59,870 --> 01:53:58,739

champion of UFO grifter whack-a-mole pop

2350

01:54:02,689 --> 01:53:59,880

back up

2351
01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:02,699
and he's right back on YouTube telling

2352
01:54:08,090 --> 01:54:06,000
people fake alien stories right

2353
01:54:10,250 --> 01:54:08,100
right back on YouTube with new

2354
01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,260
Fantastical fairy tales it's just like I

2355
01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:12,239
said friends it's UFO grifter

2356
01:54:17,810 --> 01:54:15,119
whack-a-mole we whack Em Down and they

2357
01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:17,820
pop back up with all new Fantastical

2358
01:54:23,750 --> 01:54:20,400
fairy tales doesn't matter that we whack

2359
01:54:26,510 --> 01:54:23,760
their lies down once before and oh what

2360
01:54:29,330 --> 01:54:26,520
an incredible amount of lies to be

2361
01:54:32,570 --> 01:54:29,340
caught in eight years worth of lies that

2362
01:54:34,010 --> 01:54:32,580
we've caught Corey good in

2363
01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:34,020

didn't matter

2364

01:54:38,570 --> 01:54:36,480

because this is UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2365

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:38,580

that's what we do here we whack them

2366

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:41,280

down and they just pop back up

2367

01:54:48,169 --> 01:54:44,400

new Fantastical fairy tales at the ready

2368

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:49,490

now

2369

01:54:53,629 --> 01:54:51,840

I'm going to do these two together uh

2370

01:54:55,970 --> 01:54:53,639

we're short on time we're going to run a

2371

01:54:57,410 --> 01:54:55,980

little bit over I allotted two hours for

2372

01:55:00,649 --> 01:54:57,420

this I'm kind of surprised that we're

2373

01:55:04,729 --> 01:55:00,659

doing this good explaining all of this

2374

01:55:06,649 --> 01:55:04,739

um Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp uh

2375

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:06,659

what a tremendous game of whack-a-mole

2376

01:55:13,010 --> 01:55:09,360

this was because Jeremy Corbell and

2377

01:55:15,229 --> 01:55:13,020

George Knapp have profited to the tune I

2378

01:55:17,590 --> 01:55:15,239

believe this is my personal belief I

2379

01:55:21,590 --> 01:55:17,600

don't have a spreadsheet to prove it but

2380

01:55:24,169 --> 01:55:21,600

uh based on various uh metrics I believe

2381

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:24,179

that Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp

2382

01:55:28,430 --> 01:55:26,159

have made millions of dollars selling

2383

01:55:30,649 --> 01:55:28,440

two

2384

01:55:32,810 --> 01:55:30,659

what I believe to be completely fake

2385

01:55:34,609 --> 01:55:32,820

stories and what the evidence

2386

01:55:36,890 --> 01:55:34,619

if you look at all of it actually

2387

01:55:38,330 --> 01:55:36,900

suggests are two completely fake stories

2388

01:55:40,370 --> 01:55:38,340

and that is

2389

01:55:43,550 --> 01:55:40,380

Skinwalker Ranch

2390

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:43,560

and Bob Lazar

2391

01:55:49,070 --> 01:55:46,080

these two made millions and millions of

2392

01:55:51,470 --> 01:55:49,080

dollars selling these two stories as

2393

01:55:53,390 --> 01:55:51,480

true stories

2394

01:55:55,970 --> 01:55:53,400

um and interestingly Stephen Green

2395

01:55:57,709 --> 01:55:55,980

Street not me caught that George Knapp

2396

01:56:00,350 --> 01:55:57,719

wrote an entire book

2397

01:56:03,590 --> 01:56:00,360

about Skinwalker Ranch and in the book

2398

01:56:06,890 --> 01:56:03,600

he claimed that uh

2399

01:56:09,890 --> 01:56:06,900

in that book he claimed that

2400

01:56:11,810 --> 01:56:09,900

the book was based on

2401

01:56:16,490 --> 01:56:11,820

all of the evidence that they had

2402

01:56:19,790 --> 01:56:16,500

amassed over the years however uh when

2403

01:56:23,330 --> 01:56:19,800

push came to shove and uh he was on Joe

2404

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:23,340

Rogan he was asked uh what proof is

2405

01:56:27,470 --> 01:56:24,480

there

2406

01:56:29,689 --> 01:56:27,480

and George Knapp was forced to admit on

2407

01:56:32,930 --> 01:56:29,699

The Joe Rogan the biggest podcast in the

2408

01:56:35,629 --> 01:56:32,940

universe that he had no evidence

2409

01:56:38,270 --> 01:56:35,639

uh yeah I would think that that's kind

2410

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:38,280

of a problem when you say in your book

2411

01:56:41,570 --> 01:56:39,840

that the book is based on all the

2412

01:56:42,350 --> 01:56:41,580

evidence that you've amassed over the

2413

01:56:45,530 --> 01:56:42,360

years

2414

01:56:48,770 --> 01:56:45,540

then you have to admit uh that you just

2415

01:56:51,229 --> 01:56:48,780

have no evidence

2416

01:56:53,770 --> 01:56:51,239

um by the way I forgot we do want to

2417

01:56:57,530 --> 01:56:53,780

award uh Corey good

2418

01:56:59,870 --> 01:56:57,540

you know an award for being the UFO

2419

01:57:03,470 --> 01:56:59,880

grifter wack of mole champion and here

2420

01:57:03,480 --> 01:57:07,350

foreign

2421

01:57:07,360 --> 01:57:20,149

[Music]

2422

01:57:25,850 --> 01:57:22,189

so interestingly

2423

01:57:29,390 --> 01:57:25,860

in a game of whack-a-mole we have not

2424

01:57:32,750 --> 01:57:29,400

focused on the lies that Jeremy Corbell

2425

01:57:36,169 --> 01:57:32,760

and uh George Knapp have pushed about

2426
01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:36,179
Skinwalker Ranch although the evidence

2427
01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:38,159
would suggest that they sold stories

2428
01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:39,599
that they claimed they had all kinds of

2429
01:57:45,050 --> 01:57:42,480
evidence on remember uh

2430
01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:45,060
Jeremy corbell's documentary is based on

2431
01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:47,040
George Knapp's book which claims they

2432
01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:49,440
had all this evidence but then he has to

2433
01:57:55,970 --> 01:57:53,280
admit there is no evidence right

2434
01:57:58,370 --> 01:57:55,980
um so you know not to race over the

2435
01:58:00,649 --> 01:57:58,380
skinwalker rants Ranch issue but I think

2436
01:58:02,089 --> 01:58:00,659
that's enough to explain it these two

2437
01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:02,099
made millions of dollars selling

2438
01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:06,000

Skinwalker Ranch lies absolute lies and

2439

01:58:10,490 --> 01:58:08,159

uh I gotta tell you

2440

01:58:14,209 --> 01:58:10,500

that some of the stories were so

2441

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:14,219

ridiculous I I don't I don't know how uh

2442

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:16,800

anybody would believe them uh but you

2443

01:58:21,890 --> 01:58:19,440

know it it is what it is these guys

2444

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:21,900

essentially get caught claiming that the

2445

01:58:26,810 --> 01:58:23,520

stories are true they have all this

2446

01:58:28,910 --> 01:58:26,820

evidence that on Joe Rogan well there's

2447

01:58:30,649 --> 01:58:28,920

no evidence you know there's no like

2448

01:58:33,050 --> 01:58:30,659

physical evidence there's no like

2449

01:58:35,689 --> 01:58:33,060

evidence you know if you want evidence

2450

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:35,699

well you said in your book that the book

2451
01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:37,440
was based on all this evidence there's

2452
01:58:43,310 --> 01:58:39,599
no evidence friends there's just no

2453
01:58:45,050 --> 01:58:43,320
evidence of it uh I am

2454
01:58:47,810 --> 01:58:45,060
just

2455
01:58:50,030 --> 01:58:47,820
Blown Away by their ability to make

2456
01:58:52,089 --> 01:58:50,040
millions of dollars claiming they have

2457
01:58:55,550 --> 01:58:52,099
all this evidence and then it gets

2458
01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:55,560
revealed that they have no evidence

2459
01:59:00,830 --> 01:58:58,560
that's a pretty big whack right but

2460
01:59:02,930 --> 01:59:00,840
remember it's UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2461
01:59:06,350 --> 01:59:02,940
so they just pop right back up

2462
01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:06,360
with new fake stories to sell and uh

2463
01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:08,159

most recently of course would be Bob

2464

01:59:12,890 --> 01:59:11,040

Lazar but George Knapp and Jeremy

2465

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:12,900

Corbell have been selling the Bob Lazar

2466

01:59:18,770 --> 01:59:16,320

lie George napped for 30 years uh Korbel

2467

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:18,780

for many years right

2468

01:59:23,510 --> 01:59:21,119

and again

2469

01:59:26,750 --> 01:59:23,520

the evidence would seem to suggest that

2470

01:59:28,189 --> 01:59:26,760

the Bible is our story is fake uh now I

2471

01:59:30,350 --> 01:59:28,199

know many of you want to believe the

2472

01:59:31,490 --> 01:59:30,360

story I sure wanted to believe the story

2473

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:31,500

myself

2474

01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:35,040

uh grow I grew up with the story and the

2475

01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:37,199

story confirmed things for me that I

2476
01:59:42,649 --> 01:59:39,840
wanted to believe uh but at the end of

2477
01:59:44,450 --> 01:59:42,659
the day the story is fake and we know

2478
01:59:46,430 --> 01:59:44,460
the story is fake because people always

2479
01:59:47,930 --> 01:59:46,440
call Bob Lazar a former government

2480
01:59:50,209 --> 01:59:47,940
scientist

2481
01:59:52,370 --> 01:59:50,219
there's no evidence that he was a

2482
01:59:55,609 --> 01:59:52,380
scientist in fact all the evidence seems

2483
01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:55,619
to suggest that he is a fraud fake

2484
02:00:00,649 --> 01:59:58,320
scientist he's not a real scientist

2485
02:00:01,729 --> 02:00:00,659
and there is no evidence that he

2486
02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:01,739
actually worked for the government

2487
02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:05,520
despite the claims of Korbelt and nap and

2488
02:00:12,649 --> 02:00:09,599

many many others unfortunately Bob Lazar

2489

02:00:15,950 --> 02:00:12,659

is a convicted pimp fake scientist

2490

02:00:18,589 --> 02:00:15,960

further uh the evidence would suggest

2491

02:00:22,370 --> 02:00:18,599

that babazar never took a Janet Airline

2492

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:22,380

flight or flew in or out of area 51. his

2493

02:00:28,669 --> 02:00:25,679

entire story falls apart and one of the

2494

02:00:30,950 --> 02:00:28,679

parts of UFO grifter whack-a-mole that

2495

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:30,960

is incredibly frustrating to me

2496

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:32,400

is this

2497

02:00:37,729 --> 02:00:34,800

when we whack them they they won't

2498

02:00:40,669 --> 02:00:37,739

address the evidence right

2499

02:00:43,250 --> 02:00:40,679

so we have spent a considerable amount

2500

02:00:45,770 --> 02:00:43,260

of time bringing you an overwhelming

2501
02:00:47,870 --> 02:00:45,780
mountain of evidence that Bob Lazar is a

2502
02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:47,880
fraud and that the people selling him

2503
02:00:52,609 --> 02:00:49,920
are only giving you

2504
02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:52,619
a portion a very small portion of the

2505
02:01:01,070 --> 02:00:57,360
story it is the Lie by omission

2506
02:01:04,189 --> 02:01:01,080
it is the Lie by Omission that helps

2507
02:01:07,850 --> 02:01:04,199
them sell their fake story of Bob Lazar

2508
02:01:11,229 --> 02:01:07,860
and I have spent years bringing you

2509
02:01:13,790 --> 02:01:11,239
stories little bits Bit by Bit by Bit

2510
02:01:16,250 --> 02:01:13,800
that prove that Bob Lazar is a complete

2511
02:01:18,770 --> 02:01:16,260
and total fraud if you were the person

2512
02:01:20,990 --> 02:01:18,780
who was telling people for 30 years the

2513
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:21,000

story is true and made millions of

2514

02:01:25,550 --> 02:01:23,280

dollars off of it wouldn't you address

2515

02:01:28,010 --> 02:01:25,560

the evidence that people are putting

2516

02:01:30,649 --> 02:01:28,020

forward that Bob Lazar is a fraud George

2517

02:01:34,570 --> 02:01:30,659

Knapp won't do that Jeremy Corbell won't

2518

02:01:36,890 --> 02:01:34,580

do that they have a new podcast now

2519

02:01:39,410 --> 02:01:36,900

don't you think maybe they should

2520

02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:39,420

address the overwhelming mountain of

2521

02:01:45,470 --> 02:01:42,000

evidence that babazar is a fraud

2522

02:01:49,729 --> 02:01:45,480

and you know I love how Jeremy Corbell

2523

02:01:52,729 --> 02:01:49,739

is suddenly a UFO expert you know uh

2524

02:01:54,410 --> 02:01:52,739

this man has been I think that he is a

2525

02:01:56,030 --> 02:01:54,420

trust fund kid whose parents have too

2526

02:01:59,149 --> 02:01:56,040

much money and he hasn't had a real job

2527

02:02:01,669 --> 02:01:59,159

most of his life oh I'm an artist no no

2528

02:02:04,790 --> 02:02:01,679

I'm a yoga instructor no no I'm a

2529

02:02:07,430 --> 02:02:04,800

Quantum Jiu Jitsu instructor he made up

2530

02:02:09,229 --> 02:02:07,440

his own form of jiu jitsu

2531

02:02:11,870 --> 02:02:09,239

great

2532

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:11,880

and by the way before he was a UFO

2533

02:02:18,310 --> 02:02:16,080

expert let's not forget uh

2534

02:02:20,510 --> 02:02:18,320

Mr yoga

2535

02:02:22,220 --> 02:02:20,520

yoga before so we're gonna go check it

2536

02:02:26,089 --> 02:02:22,230

out

2537

02:02:31,129 --> 02:02:28,490

I'm Germany

2538

02:02:33,530 --> 02:02:31,139

so tell me what is Warrior yoga Warrior

2539

02:02:36,649 --> 02:02:33,540

yoga is a method or a methodology of the

2540

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:36,659

study of yoga based upon the concept of

2541

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:38,880

the Marshall way I began studying yoga

2542

02:02:41,870 --> 02:02:40,320

when I was nine years old I studied Jiu

2543

02:02:43,850 --> 02:02:41,880

Jitsu at the same time and I found that

2544

02:02:46,250 --> 02:02:43,860

the practice of yoga helped me to become

2545

02:02:49,010 --> 02:02:46,260

a better competitor at first and allowed

2546

02:02:50,930 --> 02:02:49,020

me to relax my mind and my body and get

2547

02:02:53,570 --> 02:02:50,940

me kind of more able to practice martial

2548

02:02:55,490 --> 02:02:53,580

arts and then after times yoga became a

2549

02:02:57,649 --> 02:02:55,500

focus for all of my students and my

2550

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:57,659

martial arts schools around the U.S and

2551

02:03:01,609 --> 02:02:59,280

now everybody uses it for competition

2552

02:03:03,410 --> 02:03:01,619

and also just for basic classes the

2553

02:03:05,330 --> 02:03:03,420

response has been you know overwhelming

2554

02:03:07,070 --> 02:03:05,340

in every area of life and every kind of

2555

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:07,080

person and you know it's just something

2556

02:03:10,850 --> 02:03:08,880

I guess you have to track yourself I

2557

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:10,860

think so so where do people go to learn

2558

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:12,800

more information uh you can go to

2559

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:15,599

warioryoga.org or you can uh you know

2560

02:03:19,490 --> 02:03:17,520

try the class right now see how that is

2561

02:03:21,169 --> 02:03:19,500

well I'm here for that let's do it let's

2562

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:21,179

do it you've always got to flex first

2563

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:23,760

thing in Warrior

2564

02:03:30,530 --> 02:03:27,119

so a former yoga instructor former

2565

02:03:33,050 --> 02:03:30,540

artist uh superintendent of buildings

2566

02:03:36,109 --> 02:03:33,060

that his mommy and daddy own is suddenly

2567

02:03:38,510 --> 02:03:36,119

a UFO expert and an expert on Bob Lazar

2568

02:03:40,609 --> 02:03:38,520

and by the way the only person ever to

2569

02:03:43,070 --> 02:03:40,619

be given access to Bob Lazar's family

2570

02:03:45,770 --> 02:03:43,080

did he bother to ask Bob Lazar's Mommy

2571

02:03:47,570 --> 02:03:45,780

if she went to his MIT and Caltech

2572

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:47,580

graduation ceremonies

2573

02:03:52,490 --> 02:03:49,679

did he bother to ask Bob Lazar's sister

2574

02:03:55,010 --> 02:03:52,500

if she went to those MIT and Caltech of

2575

02:03:56,990 --> 02:03:55,020

course not that did not make it into the

2576

02:03:58,970 --> 02:03:57,000

film you know what else didn't make it

2577

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:58,980

into the film The overwhelming mountain

2578

02:04:03,410 --> 02:04:00,719

of evidence that we have presented here

2579

02:04:06,050 --> 02:04:03,420

the pablazar is a fraud and these two

2580

02:04:08,570 --> 02:04:06,060

clowns Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp

2581

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:08,580

pushed the lie that an FBI raid had

2582

02:04:14,270 --> 02:04:10,639

something to do with flying saucer fuel

2583

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:14,280

we busted that we talked to the sheriff

2584

02:04:19,370 --> 02:04:16,320

we talked to the FBI agents had nothing

2585

02:04:21,530 --> 02:04:19,380

to do with that they lied to sell a

2586

02:04:23,629 --> 02:04:21,540

documentary

2587

02:04:28,430 --> 02:04:23,639

will they address that

2588

02:04:31,970 --> 02:04:28,440

on their monetized uh podcast you know

2589

02:04:34,729 --> 02:04:31,980

monetize your curiosity of course not

2590

02:04:37,550 --> 02:04:34,739

but it's whack-a-mole right we whack

2591

02:04:41,570 --> 02:04:37,560

them and they just pop right back up and

2592

02:04:43,010 --> 02:04:41,580

after presenting over time I I have to

2593

02:04:44,689 --> 02:04:43,020

freely admit that it took us a great

2594

02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:44,699

deal of time every once in a while do a

2595

02:04:51,709 --> 02:04:48,480

babazar story there was the story of Bob

2596

02:04:54,410 --> 02:04:51,719

lazar's former supervisors all saying he

2597

02:04:55,790 --> 02:04:54,420

was never a scientist at Los Alamos they

2598

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:55,800

lied

2599

02:05:01,129 --> 02:04:58,560

right there was the story of the former

2600

02:05:04,609 --> 02:05:01,139

Area 51 security guard that we brought

2601
02:05:08,089 --> 02:05:04,619
forward uh with the help of Victor a

2602
02:05:11,209 --> 02:05:08,099
great researcher that Bob Lazar never

2603
02:05:13,609 --> 02:05:11,219
flew in or out of area 51.

2604
02:05:15,290 --> 02:05:13,619
that was an on the record real Source we

2605
02:05:17,570 --> 02:05:15,300
don't have Anonymous sources here like

2606
02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,580
they do oh we've got lots of anonymous

2607
02:05:21,950 --> 02:05:19,440
sources that confirm Bob's telling the

2608
02:05:25,729 --> 02:05:21,960
truth great what we have on the record

2609
02:05:28,669 --> 02:05:25,739
sources not fake imaginary sources not

2610
02:05:31,250 --> 02:05:28,679
Anonymous real sources on the record

2611
02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:31,260
anybody else can talk to that say Bob

2612
02:05:34,609 --> 02:05:33,360
Lazar is a liar

2613
02:05:36,649 --> 02:05:34,619

doesn't matter

2614

02:05:38,030 --> 02:05:36,659

because it's UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2615

02:05:41,750 --> 02:05:38,040

get caught

2616

02:05:44,330 --> 02:05:41,760

just pop back up and sell more

2617

02:05:46,189 --> 02:05:44,340

completely and totally fake stories more

2618

02:05:49,310 --> 02:05:46,199

completely totally fake stories like

2619

02:05:51,770 --> 02:05:49,320

pyramid spaceships right we whack that

2620

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:51,780

mole on that one too he still popped

2621

02:05:55,850 --> 02:05:54,000

right back up after selling a completely

2622

02:06:00,530 --> 02:05:55,860

and totally fake story about pyramid

2623

02:06:02,689 --> 02:06:00,540

spaceships or navy ships the Clown

2624

02:06:07,010 --> 02:06:02,699

pops right back up with more stories

2625

02:06:09,470 --> 02:06:07,020

fake stories my question is when um

2626

02:06:12,830 --> 02:06:09,480

there are unsubstantiated claims or

2627

02:06:16,010 --> 02:06:12,840

manufactured claims of uaps or kind of

2628

02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:16,020

false information that's put out there I

2629

02:06:20,930 --> 02:06:18,000

have seen the logs I have seen the

2630

02:06:24,589 --> 02:06:20,940

videos we have attempted shutdowns of

2631

02:06:27,229 --> 02:06:24,599

uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

2632

02:06:30,050 --> 02:06:27,239

recently as last Friday

2633

02:06:32,570 --> 02:06:30,060

my question is when

2634

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:32,580

um there are unsubstantiated claims or

2635

02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:36,000

manufactured claims of uaps or kind of

2636

02:06:40,850 --> 02:06:37,679

false information that's put out there

2637

02:06:43,790 --> 02:06:40,860

yeah I have seen the logs I have seen

2638

02:06:49,070 --> 02:06:43,800

the videos we have attempted shutdowns

2639

02:06:51,470 --> 02:06:49,080

of uaps on a regular basis we're talking

2640

02:06:53,149 --> 02:06:51,480

completely and totally fake story and no

2641

02:06:55,550 --> 02:06:53,159

one from the government would confirm

2642

02:06:57,410 --> 02:06:55,560

that that was true

2643

02:06:59,930 --> 02:06:57,420

whack

2644

02:07:03,770 --> 02:06:59,940

but don't worry because he popped right

2645

02:07:05,689 --> 02:07:03,780

back up right pop right back up

2646

02:07:07,669 --> 02:07:05,699

and when he's not licking Bob lazar's

2647

02:07:09,890 --> 02:07:07,679

butthole he's got new completely and

2648

02:07:13,010 --> 02:07:09,900

totally fake stories to sell you every

2649

02:07:15,790 --> 02:07:13,020

time he pops back up friends I love

2650

02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:15,800

looking Bob lazar's butthole

2651
02:07:23,520 --> 02:07:26,229
people

2652
02:07:33,410 --> 02:07:29,870
amazing amazing but the grift my friends

2653
02:07:35,930 --> 02:07:33,420
the grift goes on and uh I was looking

2654
02:07:39,890 --> 02:07:35,940
for another uh

2655
02:07:42,890 --> 02:07:39,900
some other uh of our material here

2656
02:07:46,729 --> 02:07:42,900
uh of some of my favorite of George

2657
02:07:49,070 --> 02:07:46,739
Knapp's fake stories right uh like of

2658
02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:49,080
course the wolf this is one of my

2659
02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:51,119
favorites courtesy comes to his courtesy

2660
02:07:55,010 --> 02:07:53,040
of Stephen Green Street of the New York

2661
02:07:57,950 --> 02:07:55,020
Post you saw this

2662
02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:57,960
I'm standing on two legs a wolf creature

2663
02:08:04,070 --> 02:08:01,199

a a wolf standing in her yard it's Paws

2664

02:08:05,530 --> 02:08:04,080

cross like this leaning on a tree

2665

02:08:09,770 --> 02:08:05,540

staring back at her

2666

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:11,930

and let's not forget the dogmen friends

2667

02:08:16,250 --> 02:08:14,159

again coming to us courtesy of Stephen

2668

02:08:18,290 --> 02:08:16,260

Green Street of the New York Post come

2669

02:08:20,750 --> 02:08:18,300

down this dirt road one night and they

2670

02:08:23,570 --> 02:08:20,760

see two two figures humanoid looking

2671

02:08:25,070 --> 02:08:23,580

figures standing up uh with their backs

2672

02:08:26,930 --> 02:08:25,080

to the road and look like they're

2673

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:26,940

smoking cigarettes they had trench coats

2674

02:08:30,589 --> 02:08:29,040

on smoking cigarettes stand out on the

2675

02:08:32,810 --> 02:08:30,599

road these guys favorite what are these

2676

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,820

fellas up to so they're pulling up and

2677

02:08:36,649 --> 02:08:34,320

they're they go shining their lights on

2678

02:08:37,890 --> 02:08:36,659

the guys and they turn around and they

2679

02:08:41,390 --> 02:08:37,900

were dogs

2680

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,109

all the smoking dogs from uh from

2681

02:08:51,410 --> 02:08:47,280

his book awesome

2682

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,420

now uh not to uh you know continue to

2683

02:08:55,790 --> 02:08:54,000

repeat myself I apologize I couldn't

2684

02:08:57,770 --> 02:08:55,800

find these bumpers when we were talking

2685

02:09:01,010 --> 02:08:57,780

about George Knapp selling completely

2686

02:09:03,050 --> 02:09:01,020

and totally fake stories remember that

2687

02:09:05,209 --> 02:09:03,060

besides the Bob Lazar lie that he made

2688

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:05,219

Millions off of he likely made Millions

2689

02:09:10,910 --> 02:09:08,639

pushing the Skinwalker Ranch lies uh but

2690

02:09:14,089 --> 02:09:10,920

when pressed

2691

02:09:16,070 --> 02:09:14,099

about evidence remember

2692

02:09:18,350 --> 02:09:16,080

Stephen Green Street caught him Dental

2693

02:09:20,030 --> 02:09:18,360

rights this wasn't my whack it was

2694

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:20,040

Stephen green Street's whack but it was

2695

02:09:24,649 --> 02:09:23,040

quite a whack but don't worry after this

2696

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,659

whack Georgia Knapp just popped right

2697

02:09:29,510 --> 02:09:27,119

back up with a new monetized podcast and

2698

02:09:32,930 --> 02:09:29,520

all new Incredible fairy tales to sell

2699

02:09:35,810 --> 02:09:32,940

you even though he got caught selling a

2700

02:09:39,169 --> 02:09:35,820

whole book full of lies apparently

2701
02:09:41,570 --> 02:09:39,179
but no evidence of any kind to back up

2702
02:09:42,830 --> 02:09:41,580
any of these stories has ever been

2703
02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:42,840
presented

2704
02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:45,360
George Knapp who's built an entire

2705
02:09:49,790 --> 02:09:48,000
career around stories of UFOs and the

2706
02:09:51,649 --> 02:09:49,800
Paranormal and who was one of the

2707
02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:51,659
authors of the hunt for the skinwalker

2708
02:09:57,370 --> 02:09:54,719
book was asked about evidence on The Joe

2709
02:09:59,870 --> 02:09:57,380
Rogan show

2710
02:10:01,250 --> 02:09:59,880
like for the first 20 months when the

2711
02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:01,260
Rancher is there they don't have any

2712
02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:03,119
evidence because he's not a Paranormal

2713
02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:04,320

Investigator

2714

02:10:09,290 --> 02:10:06,719

um at this point nap begins telling more

2715

02:10:12,709 --> 02:10:09,300

stories about UFOs on and near the ranch

2716

02:10:15,290 --> 02:10:12,719

Rogan then interrupts and asks again

2717

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:15,300

again is there any evidence not not

2718

02:10:19,070 --> 02:10:17,520

really oh

2719

02:10:22,430 --> 02:10:19,080

if you're looking for physical evidence

2720

02:10:24,890 --> 02:10:22,440

and solid proof and they don't have it

2721

02:10:27,649 --> 02:10:24,900

oh

2722

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:27,659

nap saying there's no proof or evidence

2723

02:10:33,770 --> 02:10:30,480

is quite strange considering the book

2724

02:10:36,589 --> 02:10:33,780

Knapp co-authored says this

2725

02:10:39,050 --> 02:10:36,599

we obtained an intriguing body of

2726

02:10:41,209 --> 02:10:39,060

physical evidence to support many of the

2727

02:10:45,709 --> 02:10:41,219

accounts described in the book

2728

02:10:49,129 --> 02:10:45,719

okay so where is that intriguing body of

2729

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:52,729

the evidence that he claimed he had does

2730

02:10:57,050 --> 02:10:54,719

not exist

2731

02:10:58,810 --> 02:10:57,060

and George Knapp

2732

02:11:02,990 --> 02:10:58,820

is now caught

2733

02:11:06,649 --> 02:11:03,000

red-handed selling an entire book full

2734

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,659

of stories that have no evidence

2735

02:11:11,209 --> 02:11:08,400

oh

2736

02:11:19,089 --> 02:11:14,350

and that my friends is

2737

02:11:21,229 --> 02:11:19,099

how this game of UFO grifter

2738

02:11:23,689 --> 02:11:21,239

whack-a-mole works

2739

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:23,699

they get whacked for selling the fake

2740

02:11:28,490 --> 02:11:26,159

stories

2741

02:11:31,910 --> 02:11:28,500

and unfortunately

2742

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:31,920

they go right on selling new fake

2743

02:11:38,990 --> 02:11:33,119

stories

2744

02:11:45,410 --> 02:11:43,310

this is UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2745

02:11:47,450 --> 02:11:45,420

this is how it works

2746

02:11:50,810 --> 02:11:47,460

this is

2747

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:50,820

what I have been experiencing this has

2748

02:11:56,750 --> 02:11:55,199

been my life we whack the UFO grifter

2749

02:11:59,390 --> 02:11:56,760

moles

2750

02:12:02,629 --> 02:11:59,400

for taking money from people for

2751

02:12:04,729 --> 02:12:02,639

provably fake stories and

2752

02:12:06,830 --> 02:12:04,739

they simply pop back up

2753

02:12:08,330 --> 02:12:06,840

right some of them go away for a little

2754

02:12:10,070 --> 02:12:08,340

while it's called the cosmicon shuffle

2755

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:10,080

if you get caught really bad and you're

2756

02:12:13,609 --> 02:12:12,000

really embarrassed most of these people

2757

02:12:15,589 --> 02:12:13,619

have no shame

2758

02:12:17,810 --> 02:12:15,599

but if you get caught really

2759

02:12:21,050 --> 02:12:17,820

bad or really good depending on your

2760

02:12:23,810 --> 02:12:21,060

point of view uh you go away for a

2761

02:12:27,169 --> 02:12:23,820

little while then you just come back pop

2762

02:12:31,490 --> 02:12:27,179

back up and have new Fantastical fairy

2763

02:12:34,430 --> 02:12:31,500

tales to sell people nap and Corbell

2764

02:12:36,950 --> 02:12:34,440

have been caught multiple times selling

2765

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:36,960

provably fake stories

2766

02:12:40,850 --> 02:12:39,119

doesn't affect them they just pop back

2767

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:40,860

up with new

2768

02:12:47,810 --> 02:12:44,159

provably fake stories in my opinion

2769

02:12:51,470 --> 02:12:47,820

and the grift goes on my friends the

2770

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:51,480

grift never ends in this game of UFO

2771

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:53,760

grifter whack-a-mole

2772

02:13:00,530 --> 02:12:55,920

we need to remember

2773

02:13:03,410 --> 02:13:00,540

that just like the game of whack-a-mole

2774

02:13:06,530 --> 02:13:03,420

they just pop back up no matter how many

2775

02:13:09,169 --> 02:13:06,540

times you you bop

2776

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:09,179

these UFO grifters

2777

02:13:14,810 --> 02:13:11,599

in the game of UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2778

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:14,820

they're always going to pop back up most

2779

02:13:20,569 --> 02:13:15,840

of them

2780

02:13:26,810 --> 02:13:23,089

these people are no more gonna grow a

2781

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:26,820

set of morals suddenly and stop scamming

2782

02:13:32,689 --> 02:13:29,520

people with provably fake stories

2783

02:13:38,689 --> 02:13:37,010

in my opinion Criminal would suddenly

2784

02:13:44,569 --> 02:13:38,699

see

2785

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:45,830

doing

2786

02:13:51,649 --> 02:13:47,760

that which they do

2787

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:51,659

it is the nature of the Beast that we

2788

02:13:58,189 --> 02:13:54,719

are dealing with here

2789

02:14:02,149 --> 02:13:58,199
and let us know and understand

2790

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:02,159
that this is a fruitless endeavor

2791

02:14:12,350 --> 02:14:07,679
certainly some people may think that uh

2792

02:14:16,609 --> 02:14:12,360
we provide a valuable community service

2793

02:14:20,030 --> 02:14:16,619
right but then we Face obstacles like we

2794

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:20,040
get our videos demonetized while the

2795

02:14:25,430 --> 02:14:22,320
grifter scammer Squad

2796

02:14:27,050 --> 02:14:25,440
is fully monetized

2797

02:14:30,350 --> 02:14:27,060
we

2798

02:14:33,169 --> 02:14:30,360
have to scream from the rooftops just to

2799

02:14:37,430 --> 02:14:33,179
get people to see or listen to the

2800

02:14:39,530 --> 02:14:37,440
evidence when the grifter Squad gets

2801

02:14:42,050 --> 02:14:39,540

what I don't know what was uh Corey

2802

02:14:43,729 --> 02:14:42,060

goods and David Wilcox latest live

2803

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:43,739

stream numbers and by the way I'm not

2804

02:14:48,589 --> 02:14:45,360

complaining I'm just stating a fact

2805

02:14:51,770 --> 02:14:48,599

we're happy for the uh for the following

2806

02:14:54,290 --> 02:14:51,780

and the audience of smart people that we

2807

02:14:56,750 --> 02:14:54,300

have here we have a smart audience

2808

02:14:59,569 --> 02:14:56,760

but the grifters you know do a live

2809

02:15:01,790 --> 02:14:59,579

stream 10 000 live viewers eight

2810

02:15:03,470 --> 02:15:01,800

thousand twelve thousand twenty thousand

2811

02:15:07,189 --> 02:15:03,480

dollars in super chats one broadcast

2812

02:15:09,530 --> 02:15:07,199

we've seen these things right

2813

02:15:11,390 --> 02:15:09,540

don't even thank the people that are

2814

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:11,400

sending the super chats by the way I I

2815

02:15:17,089 --> 02:15:13,199

just saw one we'll get to those in a

2816

02:15:20,569 --> 02:15:17,099

moment here on uh on our show

2817

02:15:23,810 --> 02:15:20,579

we Face a tremendous uh obstacle

2818

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:23,820

we Face a tremendous amount of hardship

2819

02:15:29,390 --> 02:15:26,880

here what an arduous Journey that we

2820

02:15:32,330 --> 02:15:29,400

have undertaken and while I am thankful

2821

02:15:35,569 --> 02:15:32,340

for the support and encouragement

2822

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,579

um it feels like a fruitless Endeavor

2823

02:15:40,490 --> 02:15:37,920

how many more times are we going to

2824

02:15:42,589 --> 02:15:40,500

whack these moles before they're no

2825

02:15:44,810 --> 02:15:42,599

longer welcome to come here and sell

2826

02:15:48,770 --> 02:15:44,820

their garbage

2827

02:15:49,729 --> 02:15:48,780

it appears there's no end the grift goes

2828

02:15:51,950 --> 02:15:49,739

on

2829

02:15:53,810 --> 02:15:51,960

they're still getting booked at UFO

2830

02:15:56,569 --> 02:15:53,820

conferences they're still making tens of

2831

02:15:58,490 --> 02:15:56,579

thousands of dollars in speaking fees

2832

02:16:00,410 --> 02:15:58,500

uh they're still making tens of

2833

02:16:03,129 --> 02:16:00,420

thousands if not hundreds of thousands

2834

02:16:04,970 --> 02:16:03,139

of dollars and monetize YouTube views

2835

02:16:06,770 --> 02:16:04,980

and uh

2836

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:06,780

they're still selling their books and

2837

02:16:11,149 --> 02:16:09,119

their documentaries and you know get

2838

02:16:13,490 --> 02:16:11,159

caught completely and totally fake

2839

02:16:17,209 --> 02:16:13,500

garbage just come out with new products

2840

02:16:20,750 --> 02:16:17,219

hope people forgot about the last batch

2841

02:16:24,770 --> 02:16:20,760

of fake Fantasy Land nonsense that they

2842

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:24,780

these people claim are true stories no

2843

02:16:34,490 --> 02:16:32,209

and this my friends is where we find

2844

02:16:36,349 --> 02:16:34,500

ourselves do we continue to play

2845

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:36,359

whack-a-mole

2846

02:16:40,429 --> 02:16:39,179

every time they pop up with more fake

2847

02:16:43,250 --> 02:16:40,439

nonsense

2848

02:16:46,910 --> 02:16:43,260

or do we move on and do something more

2849

02:16:50,570 --> 02:16:46,920

meaningful with our time our energy our

2850

02:16:53,089 --> 02:16:50,580

passion our creativity and our artistic

2851
02:16:55,370 --> 02:16:53,099
excellence

2852
02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:55,380
time will tell

2853
02:17:01,610 --> 02:16:58,800
but I for one am feeling beaten up and

2854
02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:01,620
battered and uh

2855
02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:04,679
like how many more hurdles

2856
02:17:09,650 --> 02:17:07,920
are we going to have to find a way just

2857
02:17:12,349 --> 02:17:09,660
find a way and jump over that hurdle

2858
02:17:15,169 --> 02:17:12,359
because we gotta keep doing this because

2859
02:17:19,070 --> 02:17:15,179
this is important and

2860
02:17:19,080 --> 02:17:24,110
if I were to disappear tomorrow

2861
02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:26,509
the game of UFO whack-a-mole would

2862
02:17:31,129 --> 02:17:28,559
continue without me

2863
02:17:33,770 --> 02:17:31,139

maybe someone else would step up to be

2864

02:17:35,570 --> 02:17:33,780

the guy wielding the whack hammer on the

2865

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,580

grifters

2866

02:17:40,669 --> 02:17:37,439

um

2867

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,679

and let me be very clear uh and share

2868

02:17:43,849 --> 02:17:42,719

credit where credit is due it's not just

2869

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:43,859

me

2870

02:17:51,530 --> 02:17:49,439

there's a lot more people now and maybe

2871

02:17:54,410 --> 02:17:51,540

that's the good news in all of this

2872

02:17:57,650 --> 02:17:54,420

because I can remember 20 years ago when

2873

02:18:00,049 --> 02:17:57,660

there was literally no one

2874

02:18:02,509 --> 02:18:00,059

that I was aware of that was

2875

02:18:03,410 --> 02:18:02,519

investigating the claims of the Griff

2876
02:18:06,049 --> 02:18:03,420
Squad

2877
02:18:09,469 --> 02:18:06,059
when there was literally no one that I

2878
02:18:10,969 --> 02:18:09,479
was aware of fact checking these

2879
02:18:12,230 --> 02:18:10,979
grifters

2880
02:18:14,330 --> 02:18:12,240
and now

2881
02:18:16,429 --> 02:18:14,340
now it would appear

2882
02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:16,439
that at least a little bit

2883
02:18:20,509 --> 02:18:18,719
the tides have turned

2884
02:18:22,849 --> 02:18:20,519
and when these people have their grip

2885
02:18:24,410 --> 02:18:22,859
knobs turned up to 11

2886
02:18:27,049 --> 02:18:24,420
there's someone

2887
02:18:28,669 --> 02:18:27,059
either me or someone like me

2888
02:18:30,349 --> 02:18:28,679

here

2889

02:18:32,750 --> 02:18:30,359

to say no

2890

02:18:34,310 --> 02:18:32,760

no you're not going to sell another fake

2891

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:34,320

story you've been caught selling fake

2892

02:18:38,750 --> 02:18:36,000

stories before

2893

02:18:41,150 --> 02:18:38,760

and maybe there are people here to

2894

02:18:42,889 --> 02:18:41,160

remind

2895

02:18:44,810 --> 02:18:42,899

the rest of us

2896

02:18:47,629 --> 02:18:44,820

that these people have been caught

2897

02:18:50,450 --> 02:18:47,639

multiple times selling multiple fake

2898

02:18:54,589 --> 02:18:50,460

stories and that we

2899

02:18:57,049 --> 02:18:54,599

as a group should no longer accept this

2900

02:18:59,690 --> 02:18:57,059

as acceptable

2901

02:19:01,250 --> 02:18:59,700

what if tomorrow nobody tuned in to

2902

02:19:04,009 --> 02:19:01,260

watch Jimmy Church interview another

2903

02:19:11,929 --> 02:19:06,889

he would be gone in a month

2904

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:11,939

if everybody just said nope Jimmy church

2905

02:19:17,690 --> 02:19:14,399

you've hosted enough scammers you've

2906

02:19:20,030 --> 02:19:17,700

made enough money helping scammers sell

2907

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,040

their lives to all of us

2908

02:19:26,450 --> 02:19:22,559

we will bleed you

2909

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:26,460

bleed you of the that which you want

2910

02:19:32,570 --> 02:19:30,240

most because this is all an

2911

02:19:34,009 --> 02:19:32,580

attention-based economy

2912

02:19:36,110 --> 02:19:34,019

if people

2913

02:19:38,450 --> 02:19:36,120

still give their attention to Jimmy

2914

02:19:41,389 --> 02:19:38,460

church after he's been caught helping

2915

02:19:45,410 --> 02:19:41,399

how many different grifters and scammers

2916

02:19:50,810 --> 02:19:47,509

if everyone

2917

02:19:52,610 --> 02:19:50,820

simply said not gonna watch not going to

2918

02:19:56,030 --> 02:19:52,620

listen not gonna click on that because

2919

02:19:57,710 --> 02:19:56,040

you sell garbage sir you've helped all

2920

02:19:58,969 --> 02:19:57,720

of these garbage Peddlers sell their

2921

02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:58,979

garbage

2922

02:20:04,490 --> 02:20:01,439

if everyone tomorrow refused to tune in

2923

02:20:08,030 --> 02:20:04,500

to Linda Moulton Howe to Gary Nolan and

2924

02:20:11,690 --> 02:20:09,710

if everyone

2925

02:20:15,770 --> 02:20:11,700

refused

2926
02:20:20,270 --> 02:20:15,780
to give Corey good any more attention

2927
02:20:24,110 --> 02:20:20,280
or Anjali any more attention

2928
02:20:27,410 --> 02:20:24,120
if people refuse to tune in to Jeremy

2929
02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:27,420
Corbell and uh George Knapp's garbage

2930
02:20:32,510 --> 02:20:30,479
podcast full of garbage

2931
02:20:34,130 --> 02:20:32,520
and just said you know what you guys

2932
02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:34,140
made millions of dollars selling the

2933
02:20:38,690 --> 02:20:36,720
skinwalker lie and you two made millions

2934
02:20:41,450 --> 02:20:38,700
of dollars selling the Bob Lazar lie

2935
02:20:45,309 --> 02:20:41,460
we're not going to help you make money

2936
02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:48,889
in every other area of life and every

2937
02:20:57,230 --> 02:20:53,280
other genre if people burn you multiple

2938
02:20:58,849 --> 02:20:57,240

times you turn your back and you say no

2939

02:21:02,389 --> 02:20:58,859

more

2940

02:21:05,450 --> 02:21:02,399

and until the consuming public is

2941

02:21:07,070 --> 02:21:05,460

willing to stand up as a group as a

2942

02:21:12,710 --> 02:21:07,080

whole and it won't it wouldn't take

2943

02:21:19,730 --> 02:21:16,190

if almost everyone or a good percentage

2944

02:21:22,370 --> 02:21:19,740

hell I think even 50 would work if if

2945

02:21:24,349 --> 02:21:22,380

half the people stood up and said no not

2946

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,359

going to tune in no I'm not going to go

2947

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,880

to this conference and by the way it's a

2948

02:21:31,370 --> 02:21:29,280

free world it's a free country you're

2949

02:21:33,710 --> 02:21:31,380

free to email and by the way let me be

2950

02:21:36,590 --> 02:21:33,720

very clear I am not endorsing anybody

2951
02:21:38,990 --> 02:21:36,600
harass intimidate threatened cyber stall

2952
02:21:41,330 --> 02:21:39,000
any of that nonsense just that people

2953
02:21:43,070 --> 02:21:41,340
Express their opinions if someone's

2954
02:21:45,370 --> 02:21:43,080
booked at a UFO conference and they've

2955
02:21:48,650 --> 02:21:45,380
sold provably fake stories before

2956
02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:48,660
multiple times contact conference

2957
02:21:54,349 --> 02:21:51,359
organizers and say I will not attend

2958
02:21:56,030 --> 02:21:54,359
your event because you are endorsing

2959
02:22:02,210 --> 02:21:56,040
this person who's been caught selling

2960
02:22:07,730 --> 02:22:05,510
if people refuse to buy courses from

2961
02:22:09,530 --> 02:22:07,740
so-called spiritual gurus who get caught

2962
02:22:11,929 --> 02:22:09,540
cheating on their wives and doing all

2963
02:22:12,889 --> 02:22:11,939

kinds of criminal nonsense behind the

2964

02:22:14,690 --> 02:22:12,899

scenes

2965

02:22:18,050 --> 02:22:14,700

the money

2966

02:22:20,570 --> 02:22:18,060

would all dry up

2967

02:22:24,110 --> 02:22:20,580

and this game

2968

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:24,120

this game of UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2969

02:22:30,050 --> 02:22:27,840

could finally be over for me

2970

02:22:32,510 --> 02:22:30,060

and those who have been playing it for

2971

02:22:34,370 --> 02:22:32,520

years now

2972

02:22:36,410 --> 02:22:34,380

do I think this is ever going to happen

2973

02:22:40,130 --> 02:22:36,420

no

2974

02:22:42,050 --> 02:22:40,140

more than likely maybe we just take a

2975

02:22:43,790 --> 02:22:42,060

small segment

2976

02:22:47,210 --> 02:22:43,800

of

2977

02:22:49,370 --> 02:22:47,220

people that don't want to be sold lies

2978

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:49,380

maybe we just

2979

02:23:00,349 --> 02:22:57,170

in a perfect world

2980

02:23:03,050 --> 02:23:00,359

this game of UFO grifter whack-a-mole

2981

02:23:05,630 --> 02:23:03,060

could finally be over

2982

02:23:08,450 --> 02:23:05,640

but from what I see from an entire

2983

02:23:11,330 --> 02:23:08,460

community of people so willing to just

2984

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:11,340

forgive and forget oh so what if they

2985

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:13,280

made Millions sell me garbage before

2986

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:22,790

nothing will change until

2987

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:27,120

this attention-based economy realizes

2988

02:23:31,550 --> 02:23:29,760

or until everyone here realizes that

2989

02:23:34,130 --> 02:23:31,560

these people live in an attention-based

2990

02:23:37,550 --> 02:23:34,140

economy if they can no longer put seats

2991

02:23:39,710 --> 02:23:37,560

fill seats at UFO conferences they won't

2992

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:39,720

be welcome anymore they will not be

2993

02:23:43,490 --> 02:23:40,800

booked

2994

02:23:45,650 --> 02:23:43,500

uh

2995

02:23:48,490 --> 02:23:45,660

if nobody buys their garbage courses

2996

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:48,500

garbage books garbage documentaries

2997

02:23:55,730 --> 02:23:52,080

they'll dry up the money will dry up

2998

02:23:57,950 --> 02:23:55,740

they'll go sell garbage to someone else

2999

02:24:01,070 --> 02:23:57,960

and isn't it interesting that in every

3000

02:24:03,889 --> 02:24:01,080

other genre you know listen if you were

3001
02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:03,899
in the Star Trek community and you got

3002
02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:06,000
caught selling completely and totally

3003
02:24:10,490 --> 02:24:07,920
fake stories about Star Trek

3004
02:24:12,190 --> 02:24:10,500
personalities multiple times you would

3005
02:24:17,450 --> 02:24:12,200
no longer be welcome in that Community

3006
02:24:19,370 --> 02:24:17,460
to profit but here it's just accepted oh

3007
02:24:22,849 --> 02:24:19,380
so what Linda got caught selling another

3008
02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:22,859
batch of fake alien pictures go give her

3009
02:24:34,190 --> 02:24:30,650
it's incredible and I truly believe that

3010
02:24:35,870 --> 02:24:34,200
this whole situation will not change I

3011
02:24:39,710 --> 02:24:35,880
used to think that I could change things

3012
02:24:42,590 --> 02:24:39,720
how naive of me I naively thought when I

3013
02:24:44,330 --> 02:24:42,600

started getting incredibly skeptical in

3014

02:24:47,090 --> 02:24:44,340

playing the game of UFO grifter

3015

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:47,100

whack-a-mole that you know I'll do this

3016

02:24:50,330 --> 02:24:48,720

for like a year and these people will be

3017

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:50,340

over they'll be done they're not going

3018

02:24:54,889 --> 02:24:51,840

to be able to sell their garbage anymore

3019

02:24:56,330 --> 02:24:54,899

after people see this

3020

02:24:57,590 --> 02:24:56,340

no effect

3021

02:24:59,809 --> 02:24:57,600

you know

3022

02:25:02,690 --> 02:24:59,819

maybe put a tiny dent in their wallet

3023

02:25:04,010 --> 02:25:02,700

for that month they just pop up sell new

3024

02:25:06,410 --> 02:25:04,020

garbage

3025

02:25:09,290 --> 02:25:06,420

but the news is not all bad friends

3026
02:25:11,870 --> 02:25:09,300
because there is some good news and and

3027
02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:11,880
like I mentioned the good news is that

3028
02:25:16,910 --> 02:25:14,399
it would appear that

3029
02:25:19,690 --> 02:25:16,920
some people are waking up and some

3030
02:25:22,730 --> 02:25:19,700
people are standing with me and saying

3031
02:25:24,770 --> 02:25:22,740
no more

3032
02:25:27,650 --> 02:25:24,780
but until more of us are willing to do

3033
02:25:29,330 --> 02:25:27,660
that this game of UFO grifter

3034
02:25:31,849 --> 02:25:29,340
whack-a-mole

3035
02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:31,859
will continue

3036
02:25:36,170 --> 02:25:33,600
and so this will conclude my

3037
02:25:39,530 --> 02:25:36,180
presentation for tonight friends I hope

3038
02:25:43,070 --> 02:25:39,540

you enjoyed our journey into the game of

3039

02:25:44,570 --> 02:25:43,080

UFO grifter whack-a-mole uh so we want

3040

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,580

to thank a few people for the super

3041

02:25:48,349 --> 02:25:46,319

chats we want to thank Steve Nicholson

3042

02:25:52,130 --> 02:25:48,359

for kind and generous five dollar Super

3043

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:52,140

Chat says Stephen Howell how's this uh

3044

02:25:56,929 --> 02:25:54,720

Stephen how's this for a new game for

3045

02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:56,939

now on every question from me that you

3046

02:26:02,750 --> 02:26:00,000

get Wright earns the channel five bucks

3047

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:02,760

here's five for the other night

3048

02:26:07,130 --> 02:26:05,280

well okay thank you Steve Nicholson for

3049

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:07,140

your kindness generosity and support I'm

3050

02:26:10,190 --> 02:26:08,640

a little confused I don't know how to

3051

02:26:12,110 --> 02:26:10,200

play this game but we'll give it an

3052

02:26:14,270 --> 02:26:12,120

attempt and we want to thank Arden

3053

02:26:17,809 --> 02:26:14,280

paranormal for two things being a member

3054

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:17,819

and for a 5.50 Super Chat says it's

3055

02:26:21,530 --> 02:26:19,439

important that the real truth comes out

3056

02:26:23,210 --> 02:26:21,540

by people like you Stephen well I thank

3057

02:26:24,889 --> 02:26:23,220

you for your kindness generosity and

3058

02:26:28,429 --> 02:26:24,899

support of the show some people don't

3059

02:26:32,809 --> 02:26:28,439

want the fairy tales some people want

3060

02:26:34,490 --> 02:26:32,819

um more some people demand more and I'm

3061

02:26:38,450 --> 02:26:34,500

glad that we have an audience that

3062

02:26:40,969 --> 02:26:38,460

demands more uh so we are gonna I am

3063

02:26:43,610 --> 02:26:40,979

going to jeez this is you know what

3064

02:26:45,230 --> 02:26:43,620

we're gonna we're gonna share the uh I'm

3065

02:26:47,929 --> 02:26:45,240

gonna share the the rest of the super

3066

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:47,939

chats a different way I apologize for

3067

02:26:53,090 --> 02:26:50,640

going so long without uh without sharing

3068

02:26:55,309 --> 02:26:53,100

the uh without sharing the super chats

3069

02:26:58,250 --> 02:26:55,319

just so everybody's aware we thank every

3070

02:27:03,710 --> 02:26:58,260

single Super Chat and super chatter

3071

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:05,870

oh so uh

3072

02:27:10,370 --> 02:27:08,640

we missed one from Anthony Peterson a

3073

02:27:12,349 --> 02:27:10,380

Kind and Generous super sticker for two

3074

02:27:15,050 --> 02:27:12,359

dollars so we want to thank Anthony

3075

02:27:20,210 --> 02:27:15,060

Peterson for your kindness generosity

3076

02:27:22,429 --> 02:27:20,220

and support uh also uh we want to uh

3077

02:27:25,070 --> 02:27:22,439

thank my flock is everywhere for kind of

3078

02:27:27,710 --> 02:27:25,080

generous 99 Cents uh and there was a 99

3079

02:27:32,690 --> 02:27:27,720

cent my flock is everywhere super

3080

02:27:35,929 --> 02:27:32,700

sticker on uh the Phoenix files music uh

3081

02:27:38,330 --> 02:27:35,939

album that we debuted last week that we

3082

02:27:40,550 --> 02:27:38,340

probably missed because uh I don't

3083

02:27:42,650 --> 02:27:40,560

recall thanking that person so we thank

3084

02:27:45,230 --> 02:27:42,660

them for their kindness generosity and

3085

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:45,240

support now we're up to date

3086

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:46,800

um and we're going to thank one more

3087

02:27:51,710 --> 02:27:49,920

person here we have Wendell Lambo

3088

02:27:53,929 --> 02:27:51,720

for a Kind and Generous five dollar

3089

02:27:56,330 --> 02:27:53,939

Super Chat and now that I'm all caught

3090

02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:56,340

up we will put on the screen and read

3091

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,280

every single one and uh but I do

3092

02:28:03,590 --> 02:28:01,439

apologize to Anthony Peterson it's way

3093

02:28:06,110 --> 02:28:03,600

too far back but hey Anthony Peterson

3094

02:28:07,969 --> 02:28:06,120

long time show supporter thank you sir

3095

02:28:10,250 --> 02:28:07,979

for your kindness generosity and support

3096

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,260

two dollar super sticker always there to

3097

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:12,479

lend a hand throw a couple of bucks in

3098

02:28:19,130 --> 02:28:16,319

our hat uh so that we can continue this

3099

02:28:21,290 --> 02:28:19,140

journey and of course we will check in

3100

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:21,300

with the PayPal as well thank you Arden

3101

02:28:26,929 --> 02:28:23,120

paranormal for the reminder

3102

02:28:29,210 --> 02:28:26,939

uh what is going on here

3103

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:29,220

okay one second

3104

02:28:33,469 --> 02:28:32,160

all right we got it now and I'm sure

3105

02:28:36,650 --> 02:28:33,479

that we're gonna have to thank Sweet

3106

02:28:38,750 --> 02:28:36,660

Caroline or or somebody uh for their

3107

02:28:41,090 --> 02:28:38,760

kindness generosity and support oh

3108

02:28:43,490 --> 02:28:41,100

actually yes we have sweet sweet

3109

02:28:46,670 --> 02:28:43,500

Caroline uh with the kind and generous

3110

02:28:49,429 --> 02:28:46,680

20 PayPal pledge and sweet sweet

3111

02:28:51,349 --> 02:28:49,439

Caroline says great great show tonight

3112

02:28:53,270 --> 02:28:51,359

Stephen I appreciate you doing the hard

3113

02:28:55,790 --> 02:28:53,280

work to speak truth to garbage con

3114

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:55,800

artists if it wasn't for you I might

3115

02:28:59,870 --> 02:28:57,840

still believe half of these clowns you

3116

02:29:02,330 --> 02:28:59,880

brought me to the light Stephen I thank

3117

02:29:05,090 --> 02:29:02,340

you well see it is kind and generous

3118

02:29:06,889 --> 02:29:05,100

comments like that that keep me going

3119

02:29:10,670 --> 02:29:06,899

here thank you sweet sweet Caroline

3120

02:29:12,290 --> 02:29:10,680

who's the MVP of uh PayPal pledges by

3121

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:12,300

the way in the description of the video

3122

02:29:16,429 --> 02:29:14,399

you can also if you don't like the super

3123

02:29:17,870 --> 02:29:16,439

chats you could send a PayPal pledge and

3124

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:17,880

especially if you're sending a large one

3125

02:29:22,790 --> 02:29:20,640

we prefer you do that just add a note

3126

02:29:24,830 --> 02:29:22,800

and put any note you want me to read and

3127

02:29:26,929 --> 02:29:24,840

be sure to give me your PayPal or excuse

3128

02:29:29,870 --> 02:29:26,939

me be sure to give me your chat room

3129

02:29:31,490 --> 02:29:29,880

user ID because a lot of of times people

3130

02:29:33,110 --> 02:29:31,500

will send me a PayPal it has their real

3131

02:29:36,830 --> 02:29:33,120

name I don't think you want me reading

3132

02:29:39,230 --> 02:29:36,840

that out but we thank you just include

3133

02:29:41,809 --> 02:29:39,240

your name in the chat and whatever you

3134

02:29:43,309 --> 02:29:41,819

want me to read and we will do that we

3135

02:29:46,010 --> 02:29:43,319

also want to take a moment to thank you

3136

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:46,020

patreon supporters and you YouTube

3137

02:29:49,969 --> 02:29:48,240

channel members

3138

02:29:51,889 --> 02:29:49,979

um and and I also want to thank

3139

02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:51,899

everybody for showing up to this

3140

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:54,479

Premiere earlier of our new series what

3141

02:29:58,670 --> 02:29:56,640

is it at least I hope it's going to be a

3142

02:30:00,349 --> 02:29:58,680

new series some of you may recall that I

3143

02:30:02,389 --> 02:30:00,359

started a new series called strange

3144

02:30:03,530 --> 02:30:02,399

stories and only did two and then

3145

02:30:05,450 --> 02:30:03,540

stopped

3146

02:30:07,969 --> 02:30:05,460

I kind of get excited about new ideas

3147

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:07,979

and then I lose interest maybe or I

3148

02:30:12,050 --> 02:30:10,080

don't have the time to continue it I

3149

02:30:13,849 --> 02:30:12,060

want to continue the strange series The

3150

02:30:15,170 --> 02:30:13,859

Strange stories series because it's

3151

02:30:16,490 --> 02:30:15,180

supposed to be funny stuff but I'm

3152

02:30:19,370 --> 02:30:16,500

having trouble finding something funny

3153

02:30:21,349 --> 02:30:19,380

to continue that with I'm sure I'll find

3154

02:30:24,410 --> 02:30:21,359

some stuff eventually if there's any

3155

02:30:26,510 --> 02:30:24,420

funny alien stuff or funny anything

3156

02:30:29,570 --> 02:30:26,520

really that would make a good strange

3157

02:30:31,730 --> 02:30:29,580

story if it's strange and it's funny and

3158

02:30:34,730 --> 02:30:31,740

it's a good story please email it to me

3159

02:30:37,790 --> 02:30:34,740

at truthseekershow gmail.com

3160

02:30:40,490 --> 02:30:37,800

and also uh

3161

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:40,500

yeah we want to thank you for joining us

3162

02:30:45,950 --> 02:30:43,439

for our new series what is it I decided

3163

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:45,960

that it's you can do the third phase of

3164

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:48,000

moon thing and put up cool weird videos

3165

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:51,120

that you don't know what it is but you

3166

02:30:56,210 --> 02:30:53,040

have to do the work and figure out what

3167

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,220

it is what is it and then inform the

3168

02:30:59,929 --> 02:30:58,319

audience so we're going to be doing more

3169

02:31:02,030 --> 02:30:59,939

things like that when we get strange

3170

02:31:05,150 --> 02:31:02,040

videos that people say are Bigfoot or

3171

02:31:08,030 --> 02:31:05,160

aliens or whatever uh in this case the

3172

02:31:10,690 --> 02:31:08,040

first one was a merman of all things and

3173

02:31:13,969 --> 02:31:10,700

we were able to track down the exact

3174

02:31:15,950 --> 02:31:13,979

television show episode and season it

3175

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:15,960

was from and do a point by Point

3176
02:31:21,770 --> 02:31:19,680
comparison and that strange looking uh

3177
02:31:25,190 --> 02:31:21,780
look like look like a sea creature

3178
02:31:26,210 --> 02:31:25,200
merman or like a man fish hybrid it was

3179
02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:26,220
weird

3180
02:31:31,610 --> 02:31:28,560
we were able to track it down and that's

3181
02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:31,620
uh how the what is it uh series should

3182
02:31:37,849 --> 02:31:35,520
go so uh we have done our due diligence

3183
02:31:39,530 --> 02:31:37,859
for tonight with this presentation I

3184
02:31:43,070 --> 02:31:39,540
will take comments and questions from

3185
02:31:45,349 --> 02:31:43,080
the live chat uh Elise de Avalon says I

3186
02:31:47,809 --> 02:31:45,359
deserve the praise hey I'll take it I

3187
02:31:50,510 --> 02:31:47,819
will definitely take it right

3188
02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:50,520

uh Mr Ian says Sweet Caroline Good Times

3189

02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:53,280

never seem so good I've been inclined to

3190

02:31:57,530 --> 02:31:55,920

believe they never would yeah it's sweet

3191

02:32:01,070 --> 02:31:57,540

Caroline always makes me think of that

3192

02:32:03,370 --> 02:32:01,080

song so every time I see her I I have

3193

02:32:06,530 --> 02:32:03,380

that song running through my head

3194

02:32:08,750 --> 02:32:06,540

Sweet Caroline yeah

3195

02:32:12,170 --> 02:32:08,760

uh great song

3196

02:32:14,690 --> 02:32:12,180

yes uh philosophical zombie says you

3197

02:32:17,570 --> 02:32:14,700

mean Aquaman wasn't real now turned out

3198

02:32:20,150 --> 02:32:17,580

to be a television show prop right

3199

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,160

UFO Shane says you killed it bro we got

3200

02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:22,560

to stop these a-holes yeah and you gotta

3201

02:32:27,710 --> 02:32:24,720

come on the show uh I have tomorrow

3202

02:32:30,650 --> 02:32:27,720

night at 9pm free DM me on Twitter

3203

02:32:32,090 --> 02:32:30,660

somebody just canceled on me UFO Shane

3204

02:32:33,889 --> 02:32:32,100

so if you would like to come on the show

3205

02:32:36,349 --> 02:32:33,899

tomorrow night at 9 00 pm and we'll

3206

02:32:38,349 --> 02:32:36,359

continue our game of UFO grifter

3207

02:32:40,969 --> 02:32:38,359

whack-a-mole

3208

02:32:43,070 --> 02:32:40,979

maybe we'll just change the Rogues

3209

02:32:44,570 --> 02:32:43,080

gallery into other people that are

3210

02:32:46,610 --> 02:32:44,580

grifters that we want to talk about

3211

02:32:49,130 --> 02:32:46,620

tomorrow night you can come play the

3212

02:32:51,410 --> 02:32:49,140

game with me I'm sick of playing this

3213

02:32:53,150 --> 02:32:51,420

game myself and by the way UFO Shane is

3214

02:32:55,250 --> 02:32:53,160

one of those skeptical voices that I

3215

02:32:57,469 --> 02:32:55,260

talked about there are more skeptical

3216

02:32:59,150 --> 02:32:57,479

voices Rising there are more people

3217

02:33:01,969 --> 02:32:59,160

standing up to these scammers and

3218

02:33:03,770 --> 02:33:01,979

grifters and I for one am happy and by

3219

02:33:06,410 --> 02:33:03,780

the way I should say alleged scammers

3220

02:33:08,929 --> 02:33:06,420

and grifters and I for one am happy to

3221

02:33:10,969 --> 02:33:08,939

see more skeptical voices more people

3222

02:33:15,070 --> 02:33:10,979

fact checking more people demanding

3223

02:33:18,050 --> 02:33:15,080

evidence oh and the final thing I forgot

3224

02:33:20,770 --> 02:33:18,060

that we wanted to share here

3225

02:33:23,389 --> 02:33:20,780

uh

3226

02:33:25,910 --> 02:33:23,399

one second the final thing that I wanted

3227

02:33:27,889 --> 02:33:25,920

to share that I forgot earlier see I

3228

02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:27,899

always forget

3229

02:33:31,730 --> 02:33:29,280

um

3230

02:33:33,469 --> 02:33:31,740

some show hosts problem is they don't

3231

02:33:36,889 --> 02:33:33,479

have enough material because they're

3232

02:33:38,929 --> 02:33:36,899

lazy slobs and by the way I do want to

3233

02:33:40,490 --> 02:33:38,939

comment on a certain show host that's

3234

02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:40,500

claiming

3235

02:33:44,389 --> 02:33:42,240

um you know that they're being Shadow

3236

02:33:48,290 --> 02:33:44,399

banned constantly and the numbers are

3237

02:33:54,170 --> 02:33:49,969

um a lot of people's numbers are down

3238

02:33:56,510 --> 02:33:54,180

because their shows are horrible right

3239

02:33:59,929 --> 02:33:56,520

so uh I did want to share this because

3240

02:34:03,590 --> 02:33:59,939

besides our game of UFO whack-a-mole

3241

02:34:06,170 --> 02:34:03,600

um and and speaking of skeptical voices

3242

02:34:08,990 --> 02:34:06,180

uh John from The Black Vault has a

3243

02:34:10,849 --> 02:34:09,000

message for some of these grifters uh

3244

02:34:12,889 --> 02:34:10,859

and some of them we've mentioned tonight

3245

02:34:15,170 --> 02:34:12,899

he's got a message for these grifters

3246

02:34:18,349 --> 02:34:15,180

that are pushing this

3247

02:34:19,010 --> 02:34:18,359

um alien crash retrievals and uh you

3248

02:34:21,710 --> 02:34:19,020

know

3249

02:34:23,389 --> 02:34:21,720

all of this nonsense and claiming to be

3250

02:34:25,910 --> 02:34:23,399

in possession of classified information

3251

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:25,920

and being in the secret insiders Club

3252

02:34:30,469 --> 02:34:27,840

well John's got a message for you in my

3253

02:34:33,950 --> 02:34:30,479

opinion all of this type of stuff is

3254

02:34:36,110 --> 02:34:33,960

bunk all those social media accounts uh

3255

02:34:38,750 --> 02:34:36,120

citing their Anonymous sources and my

3256

02:34:42,290 --> 02:34:38,760

source told me this great well now's the

3257

02:34:44,210 --> 02:34:42,300

time to put up if yeah and he's sharing

3258

02:34:46,910 --> 02:34:44,220

on his screen that time that we caught

3259

02:34:48,110 --> 02:34:46,920

Richard Dolan pretending that he was in

3260

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:48,120

possession

3261

02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:50,880

of classified information from the

3262

02:34:55,849 --> 02:34:53,120

classified version of the UAP report

3263

02:34:58,490 --> 02:34:55,859

everything that Richard Dolan said was

3264

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:58,500

leaked to him that day was fake and not

3265

02:35:02,510 --> 02:35:00,720

in the classified version he just

3266

02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:02,520

Richard Dolan just sold the complete

3267

02:35:07,370 --> 02:35:05,760

total garbage story right if any of

3268

02:35:09,050 --> 02:35:07,380

these Anonymous people that are helping

3269

02:35:11,870 --> 02:35:09,060

either YouTubers or social media

3270

02:35:13,309 --> 02:35:11,880

accounts it's time to step up you can do

3271

02:35:15,650 --> 02:35:13,319

so without telling the public your

3272

02:35:17,450 --> 02:35:15,660

identity but go directly to the Senate

3273

02:35:20,210 --> 02:35:17,460

if Kirkpatrick does not have access

3274

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:20,220

himself or he is lying then Now's the

3275

02:35:24,910 --> 02:35:22,560

Time to either put up or shut up because

3276

02:35:28,730 --> 02:35:24,920

as anybody knows on this on this channel

3277

02:35:31,490 --> 02:35:28,740

I do not care for anonymous sources yeah

3278

02:35:34,429 --> 02:35:31,500

and I I don't care for them either

3279

02:35:36,830 --> 02:35:34,439

because after all like James Fox just

3280

02:35:38,929 --> 02:35:36,840

sold a whole new documentary and is only

3281

02:35:41,929 --> 02:35:38,939

new evidence in 25 years was a bunch of

3282

02:35:43,849 --> 02:35:41,939

anonymous sources at all because most of

3283

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:43,859

the time it's all bunk anyway and

3284

02:35:48,770 --> 02:35:45,840

provable but most of the time when it's

3285

02:35:51,710 --> 02:35:48,780

not provable per se it's highly unlikely

3286

02:35:55,730 --> 02:35:51,720

any of it is true so the public is

3287

02:35:57,710 --> 02:35:55,740

hearing BS they really are yeah um an

3288

02:36:01,610 --> 02:35:57,720

awful lot of it there are many many

3289

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:01,620

alien and UFO people that are pushing

3290

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:03,120

this lie

3291

02:36:08,510 --> 02:36:06,240

I believe it's a lie uh that they have

3292

02:36:10,969 --> 02:36:08,520

Secret inside sources or they have

3293

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:10,979

access to classified information no they

3294

02:36:15,130 --> 02:36:12,479

don't they would get arrested if they

3295

02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:15,140

did there's a big problem with that

3296

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,240

garbage uh you know narrative that many

3297

02:36:22,610 --> 02:36:20,399

of these people are pushing and I for

3298

02:36:26,030 --> 02:36:22,620

one just want to add my voice to John's

3299

02:36:28,010 --> 02:36:26,040

and say yeah put up or shut up right the

3300

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:28,020

the guy who runs arrows said there's no

3301

02:36:32,750 --> 02:36:30,240

credible evidence of non-human

3302

02:36:34,910 --> 02:36:32,760

intelligence behind UFOs

3303

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,920

and all of these clowns are saying that

3304

02:36:39,290 --> 02:36:36,960

all of these people are showing this guy

3305

02:36:41,290 --> 02:36:39,300

you know alien crash retrievals and

3306

02:36:44,690 --> 02:36:41,300

where the bodies are and all this

3307

02:36:46,610 --> 02:36:44,700

something is not right here so put up or

3308

02:36:49,490 --> 02:36:46,620

shut up stop it with the anonymous

3309

02:36:52,370 --> 02:36:49,500

sources if you've got evidence bring it

3310

02:36:56,090 --> 02:36:52,380

otherwise get the hell out of here and

3311

02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:56,100

shut the hell up and stop pushing lies

3312

02:37:02,270 --> 02:36:58,800

and I think that that's what we need to

3313

02:37:04,570 --> 02:37:02,280

ensure is not how we all end up the

3314

02:37:06,730 --> 02:37:04,580

people that are making claims out there

3315

02:37:09,770 --> 02:37:06,740

of uh

3316

02:37:11,870 --> 02:37:09,780

leaked classified information and alien

3317

02:37:14,030 --> 02:37:11,880

Tech and people with these outlandish

3318

02:37:17,450 --> 02:37:14,040

claims as I said in the beginning of

3319

02:37:20,809 --> 02:37:17,460

this deep dive it is important to either

3320

02:37:22,910 --> 02:37:20,819

put up or shut up and I really truly

3321

02:37:26,510 --> 02:37:22,920

believe we need to get into that mindset

3322

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:26,520

that yeah I'm afraid John is forgetting

3323

02:37:30,349 --> 02:37:28,560

that these people's income depends on

3324

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:30,359

the fake stories that they sell stupid

3325

02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:33,120

people so I I don't think that's going

3326

02:37:40,969 --> 02:37:35,760

to change to call others out when they

3327

02:37:45,230 --> 02:37:43,429

and that's John from theblackvolt.com I

3328

02:37:46,910 --> 02:37:45,240

highly recommend John's work he's one of

3329

02:37:49,309 --> 02:37:46,920

the good guys in this one of the few

3330

02:37:51,050 --> 02:37:49,319

good guys left

3331

02:37:52,670 --> 02:37:51,060

um so questions or comments for me

3332

02:37:54,290 --> 02:37:52,680

please put them in all capital letters

3333

02:37:57,410 --> 02:37:54,300

we'll take a few comments and questions

3334

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:57,420

before we bounce out of here uh it's

3335

02:38:02,510 --> 02:38:00,960

been quite a day quite a week I want to

3336

02:38:04,550 --> 02:38:02,520

remind you that we have a leaked phone

3337

02:38:06,110 --> 02:38:04,560

call from uh

3338

02:38:09,650 --> 02:38:06,120

who is it from

3339

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:09,660

Lou Elizondo and Jeremy Corbell and

3340

02:38:14,510 --> 02:38:12,240

we'll be debuting that tomorrow night at

3341

02:38:16,490 --> 02:38:14,520

7 pm Eastern Time

3342

02:38:19,130 --> 02:38:16,500

for those who might have missed last

3343

02:38:20,750 --> 02:38:19,140

night's broadcast I mentioned that uh

3344

02:38:22,969 --> 02:38:20,760

we're probably going to be cutting back

3345

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:22,979

on the amount of live shows that I do

3346

02:38:28,910 --> 02:38:26,640

and that is in an effort to get me doing

3347

02:38:31,790 --> 02:38:28,920

more editing and more produced videos

3348

02:38:33,469 --> 02:38:31,800

and more pre-recorded videos uh

3349

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:33,479

interestingly if you're going to play

3350

02:38:37,309 --> 02:38:35,760

the YouTube game one of the things that

3351

02:38:40,969 --> 02:38:37,319

you should know is that a five minute

3352

02:38:43,130 --> 02:38:40,979

video can get uh thousand a few thousand

3353

02:38:45,889 --> 02:38:43,140

views and so could a five hour long live

3354

02:38:47,929 --> 02:38:45,899

stream right so we want to try to

3355

02:38:49,010 --> 02:38:47,939

leverage a little bit of that

3356

02:38:50,270 --> 02:38:49,020

um

3357

02:38:53,150 --> 02:38:50,280

to

3358

02:38:55,130 --> 02:38:53,160

make more shorts a lot of people have

3359

02:38:58,969 --> 02:38:55,140

asked me for shorts we're going to try

3360

02:39:01,550 --> 02:38:58,979

to make some more clips clips from the

3361

02:39:03,770 --> 02:39:01,560

live show and we want to try to make

3362

02:39:06,110 --> 02:39:03,780

more fully produced videos like the one

3363

02:39:07,610 --> 02:39:06,120

that we debuted earlier I mean it wasn't

3364

02:39:10,429 --> 02:39:07,620

incredibly produced but it was

3365

02:39:13,849 --> 02:39:10,439

pre-recorded and produced pretty well uh

3366

02:39:16,250 --> 02:39:13,859

I I want to spend more time doing some

3367

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:16,260

produced videos and a little less time

3368

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:19,200

doing these constant live shows every

3369

02:39:22,910 --> 02:39:21,120

night especially the very very long ones

3370

02:39:23,950 --> 02:39:22,920

sometimes that's necessary and we may

3371

02:39:28,550 --> 02:39:23,960

continue

3372

02:39:30,650 --> 02:39:28,560

but we thank uh I thank people who

3373

02:39:33,410 --> 02:39:30,660

appreciated the shorts because people

3374

02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:33,420

have been asking me for them

3375

02:39:39,290 --> 02:39:36,240

DJ 808 audiovis what's the update with

3376

02:39:41,389 --> 02:39:39,300

the Chuck guy I don't have one yet but I

3377

02:39:44,450 --> 02:39:41,399

should have more information on that

3378

02:39:47,270 --> 02:39:44,460

next week and we'll be sharing more uh

3379

02:39:50,650 --> 02:39:47,280

it appears that uh many people are

3380

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:50,660

saying that this Chuck person with this

3381

02:39:56,050 --> 02:39:54,240

incredible UFO video will be releasing

3382

02:39:58,429 --> 02:39:56,060

it I've heard that from multiple people

3383

02:40:01,010 --> 02:39:58,439

or multiple people have told me they

3384

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:01,020

think he's going to release it we'll see

3385

02:40:07,280 --> 02:40:14,750

thank God for the talk button friends

3386

02:40:19,670 --> 02:40:16,969

I talked to a guy who is with Chuck and

3387

02:40:21,230 --> 02:40:19,680

Logan Paul on that day now you probably

3388

02:40:24,410 --> 02:40:21,240

mean UFO

3389

02:40:26,809 --> 02:40:24,420

Watchdog yes

3390

02:40:29,090 --> 02:40:26,819

Vancouver guy says you hear BS

3391

02:40:34,309 --> 02:40:29,100

accidental truth he said in the dumb

3392

02:40:38,030 --> 02:40:36,230

he said the video wasn't anything that

3393

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:38,040

would change anything

3394

02:40:43,070 --> 02:40:40,080

that's interesting and we want to thank

3395

02:40:46,010 --> 02:40:43,080

no bull Truth for two things kind of

3396

02:40:48,349 --> 02:40:46,020

generous 25 Super Chat and for being a

3397

02:40:50,929 --> 02:40:48,359

member who says no one can Silence You

3398

02:40:52,429 --> 02:40:50,939

Stephen we have your back you do amazing

3399

02:40:54,230 --> 02:40:52,439

work for the public it comes with the

3400

02:40:56,929 --> 02:40:54,240

chances but you are not afraid so thank

3401

02:40:59,389 --> 02:40:56,939

you no I'm not afraid uh I'm a little

3402

02:41:02,210 --> 02:40:59,399

discouraged at times because especially

3403

02:41:03,770 --> 02:41:02,220

that issue with the monetization of of

3404

02:41:06,469 --> 02:41:03,780

videos

3405

02:41:08,929 --> 02:41:06,479

the fact that grifters can be fully

3406

02:41:11,690 --> 02:41:08,939

monetized selling fake stories and I'm

3407

02:41:13,730 --> 02:41:11,700

getting demonetized proving to people

3408

02:41:15,830 --> 02:41:13,740

that the stories are fake it's very

3409

02:41:18,170 --> 02:41:15,840

discouraging but

3410

02:41:19,550 --> 02:41:18,180

then there's some people like you and

3411

02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:19,560

all of our kind and generous patreon

3412

02:41:24,110 --> 02:41:21,359

supporters and members who make up for

3413

02:41:25,370 --> 02:41:24,120

that difference and and uh it warms my

3414

02:41:28,429 --> 02:41:25,380

heart thank you very much for your

3415

02:41:31,130 --> 02:41:28,439

kindness generosity and support and also

3416

02:41:33,530 --> 02:41:31,140

um thank you uh for being a member that

3417

02:41:35,330 --> 02:41:33,540

certainly helps and for those unaware we

3418

02:41:36,710 --> 02:41:35,340

have a patreon that's a dollar a month

3419

02:41:38,929 --> 02:41:36,720

you get all kinds of extra little

3420

02:41:41,389 --> 02:41:38,939

goodies my some of my music some of my

3421

02:41:44,750 --> 02:41:41,399

writings you get uh

3422

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,760

we do Early Access so some of these new

3423

02:41:48,590 --> 02:41:46,560

produced videos you'll get a day or two

3424

02:41:51,530 --> 02:41:48,600

or maybe even a week early depends on

3425

02:41:53,570 --> 02:41:51,540

how things pan out uh you get a monthly

3426
02:41:55,610 --> 02:41:53,580
show journal and some extra goodies and

3427
02:41:59,150 --> 02:41:55,620
that's a buck a month that's a good way

3428
02:42:01,370 --> 02:41:59,160
to support the show uh or the paint the

3429
02:42:03,170 --> 02:42:01,380
channel membership on YouTube is five

3430
02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:03,180
dollars a month and you get all the

3431
02:42:08,990 --> 02:42:05,520
patreon goodies that we upload to those

3432
02:42:12,050 --> 02:42:09,000
guys plus you get uh some extra YouTube

3433
02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:12,060
goodies remember badge and and some

3434
02:42:15,950 --> 02:42:14,399
other things and we appreciate all of

3435
02:42:18,950 --> 02:42:15,960
you

3436
02:42:21,610 --> 02:42:18,960
Shrewsbury UK white orb UFOs and music

3437
02:42:25,309 --> 02:42:21,620
so Steve what do you make of the work of

3438
02:42:26,929 --> 02:42:25,319

rhinero Hernandez not incredibly

3439

02:42:28,250 --> 02:42:26,939

familiar with I mean I've seen a few

3440

02:42:31,070 --> 02:42:28,260

things but

3441

02:42:33,650 --> 02:42:31,080

um I'll put him on my list of people to

3442

02:42:35,270 --> 02:42:33,660

research whenever I hear a name that I'm

3443

02:42:37,309 --> 02:42:35,280

somewhat familiar with or saw a few

3444

02:42:39,710 --> 02:42:37,319

things but I'm not really well versed in

3445

02:42:41,450 --> 02:42:39,720

I make a note to educate myself so I

3446

02:42:42,830 --> 02:42:41,460

will do that and thank you for your

3447

02:42:45,349 --> 02:42:42,840

question I'm sorry that I don't have

3448

02:42:49,309 --> 02:42:45,359

more to share with you but maybe that'll

3449

02:42:55,270 --> 02:42:49,319

make a good uh subject for a future show

3450

02:43:00,290 --> 02:42:58,070

Vancouver guy where he is like I'm not

3451
02:43:02,770 --> 02:43:00,300
saying I analyzed alien spaceship debris

3452
02:43:06,469 --> 02:43:02,780
but I'm not denying it so take

3453
02:43:08,210 --> 02:43:06,479
that as an accidental admission BS yeah

3454
02:43:10,309 --> 02:43:08,220
there's a lot of games people are

3455
02:43:12,530 --> 02:43:10,319
playing a lot of games with what they're

3456
02:43:15,410 --> 02:43:12,540
saying and what they want to be held

3457
02:43:17,030 --> 02:43:15,420
accountable for right Vancouver guy also

3458
02:43:18,650 --> 02:43:17,040
says colethorpe doesn't know anything he

3459
02:43:22,429 --> 02:43:18,660
has heard the same stories we all heard

3460
02:43:25,969 --> 02:43:22,439
just believes them all 200 percent

3461
02:43:28,250 --> 02:43:25,979
um yeah I I believe it right

3462
02:43:30,469 --> 02:43:28,260
and UFO Shane says it's Soul killing

3463
02:43:32,870 --> 02:43:30,479

chasing these a-holes they can just

3464

02:43:35,210 --> 02:43:32,880

monetize everything but of course the

3465

02:43:38,270 --> 02:43:35,220

truth gets shut down yeah it's very very

3466

02:43:40,429 --> 02:43:38,280

discouraging and but I I'm gonna work

3467

02:43:42,050 --> 02:43:40,439

real hard and try not to be discouraged

3468

02:43:44,690 --> 02:43:42,060

by that but

3469

02:43:46,670 --> 02:43:44,700

you've got to remember that like all I

3470

02:43:48,170 --> 02:43:46,680

want is a Level Playing Field I'm not

3471

02:43:50,150 --> 02:43:48,180

asking for an advantage over the

3472

02:43:52,790 --> 02:43:50,160

scammers I'm asking for a Level Playing

3473

02:43:54,950 --> 02:43:52,800

Field with the scammers if scammers can

3474

02:43:57,889 --> 02:43:54,960

make money selling fake stories I should

3475

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:57,899

be able to make money exposing the fake

3476

02:44:03,170 --> 02:44:00,240

stories nobody should be turning off the

3477

02:44:05,210 --> 02:44:03,180

ads on my shows because we expose the

3478

02:44:08,270 --> 02:44:05,220

fakery fraudery and bull

3479

02:44:10,610 --> 02:44:08,280

versus them nobody's turning off their

3480

02:44:13,790 --> 02:44:10,620

ads while they're selling the fake stuff

3481

02:44:16,730 --> 02:44:13,800

you know it just it burns me up because

3482

02:44:19,969 --> 02:44:16,740

it's just you know look

3483

02:44:23,090 --> 02:44:19,979

you know I'm a big boy and and life is

3484

02:44:26,570 --> 02:44:23,100

messy and life is not fair the world is

3485

02:44:29,450 --> 02:44:26,580

not a fair place I get that but that one

3486

02:44:31,370 --> 02:44:29,460

issue really really bothers me uh we may

3487

02:44:34,490 --> 02:44:31,380

do a whole show on it and I can show you

3488

02:44:36,349 --> 02:44:34,500

a hundred examples literally from our

3489

02:44:38,690 --> 02:44:36,359

back catalog I could show you a hundred

3490

02:44:41,150 --> 02:44:38,700

examples of a grifter that we covered

3491

02:44:44,270 --> 02:44:41,160

exposing their scam their fraud their

3492

02:44:46,790 --> 02:44:44,280

fake story our ads got shut off

3493

02:44:49,250 --> 02:44:46,800

their ads are still on on the fake story

3494

02:44:51,770 --> 02:44:49,260

and the fake story is still up monetized

3495

02:44:54,530 --> 02:44:51,780

on YouTube earning ad Revenue

3496

02:44:56,510 --> 02:44:54,540

it really it really Burns me up

3497

02:45:00,110 --> 02:44:56,520

we're going to move on to other things

3498

02:45:04,130 --> 02:45:02,330

Eisen is here and says hey bro how are

3499

02:45:05,570 --> 02:45:04,140

you I got a new place finally done I had

3500

02:45:07,730 --> 02:45:05,580

some help from a friend up north in

3501
02:45:09,830 --> 02:45:07,740
Michigan good to see you're doing well

3502
02:45:12,410 --> 02:45:09,840
true Seekers new home

3503
02:45:15,050 --> 02:45:12,420
uh chef's kiss compliment to that other

3504
02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:15,060
dump what

3505
02:45:20,030 --> 02:45:17,520
okay

3506
02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:20,040
I need to spend now time on the Twitter

3507
02:45:24,770 --> 02:45:22,560
not been on Spaces yet yeah I don't like

3508
02:45:27,290 --> 02:45:24,780
spaces because I'm not a phone guy I'll

3509
02:45:29,990 --> 02:45:27,300
I I listen to some of the spaces on my

3510
02:45:33,349 --> 02:45:30,000
desktop I'm a computer guy so I prefer

3511
02:45:35,690 --> 02:45:33,359
to be on a computer the spaces you can't

3512
02:45:41,570 --> 02:45:35,700
talk unless you're on the phone and you

3513
02:45:45,830 --> 02:45:43,790

Patty Wilhelm is here and thank you for

3514

02:45:47,870 --> 02:45:45,840

being a member and Patty says what is

3515

02:45:51,710 --> 02:45:47,880

happening is censorship it's rampant in

3516

02:45:53,330 --> 02:45:51,720

the media right I agree and at least the

3517

02:45:55,910 --> 02:45:53,340

Avalon says you're messing up the three

3518

02:45:58,550 --> 02:45:55,920

letter agencies and agents agendas could

3519

02:46:01,309 --> 02:45:58,560

be that's certainly one possibility that

3520

02:46:03,290 --> 02:46:01,319

I thought of Alicia Avalon and we thank

3521

02:46:06,830 --> 02:46:03,300

you for your kindness and generosity of

3522

02:46:10,550 --> 02:46:06,840

being a member we thank all of you guys

3523

02:46:14,510 --> 02:46:13,070

yeah so any questions or comments for me

3524

02:46:17,090 --> 02:46:14,520

please put them in all capital letters

3525

02:46:20,330 --> 02:46:17,100

otherwise we're going to be bouncing on

3526

02:46:22,910 --> 02:46:20,340

out of here right UFO Shane says they

3527

02:46:24,889 --> 02:46:22,920

can go pedal crap elsewhere yeah from

3528

02:46:26,809 --> 02:46:24,899

your males to God's ears

3529

02:46:28,309 --> 02:46:26,819

Mark Toronto says if you like Steven's

3530

02:46:30,170 --> 02:46:28,319

work please like share and subscribe

3531

02:46:32,630 --> 02:46:30,180

watch another one of his videos even

3532

02:46:36,530 --> 02:46:32,640

everything helps yes it definitely does

3533

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:36,540

help and by the way I can remind you

3534

02:46:39,770 --> 02:46:38,399

um that besides throwing money at us one

3535

02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:39,780

of the best things you could do is to

3536

02:46:44,150 --> 02:46:42,240

like comment subscribe and share these

3537

02:46:46,190 --> 02:46:44,160

videos on your social media it really

3538

02:46:48,710 --> 02:46:46,200

does help us and one of the other things

3539

02:46:50,809 --> 02:46:48,720

that helps us even more I'm told by a

3540

02:46:52,849 --> 02:46:50,819

YouTube expert is if you watch one more

3541

02:46:55,070 --> 02:46:52,859

show now I know you've just been here

3542

02:46:57,050 --> 02:46:55,080

for hours right and that's a big ask I'm

3543

02:46:59,630 --> 02:46:57,060

not saying today maybe tomorrow while

3544

02:47:01,969 --> 02:46:59,640

you're on a road trip maybe while you're

3545

02:47:04,490 --> 02:47:01,979

cleaning your house or cooking dinner or

3546

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:04,500

working or you know doing whatever it is

3547

02:47:10,610 --> 02:47:07,920

you do put on another show because

3548

02:47:12,170 --> 02:47:10,620

apparently if the YouTube algorithm sees

3549

02:47:13,969 --> 02:47:12,180

people come back

3550

02:47:15,770 --> 02:47:13,979

if they come to a live show and then

3551
02:47:19,190 --> 02:47:15,780
they see people come back and watch

3552
02:47:20,690 --> 02:47:19,200
another one from a previous night it

3553
02:47:23,270 --> 02:47:20,700
does something in it and they the

3554
02:47:25,550 --> 02:47:23,280
algorithm will turn up the knobs for us

3555
02:47:29,210 --> 02:47:25,560
and they will recommend us more it will

3556
02:47:32,330 --> 02:47:29,220
do a great deal to help us find more

3557
02:47:34,849 --> 02:47:32,340
viewers if you simply watch one more

3558
02:47:37,429 --> 02:47:34,859
right and we have a huge catalog so go

3559
02:47:39,530 --> 02:47:37,439
into there into our main Channel and

3560
02:47:40,969 --> 02:47:39,540
click that little magnifying glass and

3561
02:47:43,070 --> 02:47:40,979
search whatever you want if you like

3562
02:47:46,130 --> 02:47:43,080
Bigfoot we've done Bigfoot shows if you

3563
02:47:48,530 --> 02:47:46,140

like I don't know demons and exorcism

3564

02:47:51,469 --> 02:47:48,540

we've done shows on that

3565

02:47:53,330 --> 02:47:51,479

um Roswell we've got an entire huge

3566

02:47:56,330 --> 02:47:53,340

series on Roswell with all the world's

3567

02:47:57,469 --> 02:47:56,340

leading experts we've got a you know you

3568

02:47:59,090 --> 02:47:57,479

could put anything you want in the

3569

02:48:00,889 --> 02:47:59,100

search bar chances are you might find

3570

02:48:03,290 --> 02:48:00,899

something that you will enjoy I would

3571

02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:03,300

sincerely appreciate it watch one more

3572

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:06,479

that's a great way to help the show uh

3573

02:48:11,929 --> 02:48:08,880

and and I appreciate those of you a few

3574

02:48:14,450 --> 02:48:11,939

people were sending me somebody sent me

3575

02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:14,460

like a picture of their TV of them

3576

02:48:18,050 --> 02:48:16,080

playing like one of the first true

3577

02:48:20,809 --> 02:48:18,060

Seeker shows and they just said I'm

3578

02:48:22,969 --> 02:48:20,819

watching one more thanks demon and thank

3579

02:48:25,730 --> 02:48:22,979

you because that really really does help

3580

02:48:27,650 --> 02:48:25,740

it's bizarre that that helps so much but

3581

02:48:29,690 --> 02:48:27,660

I'm told by somebody that I trust that

3582

02:48:31,790 --> 02:48:29,700

really knows YouTube and the algorithms

3583

02:48:34,490 --> 02:48:31,800

that that is what will make a huge

3584

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:34,500

difference for them to crank the knobs

3585

02:48:39,770 --> 02:48:38,160

up and recommend us to more viewers and

3586

02:48:41,570 --> 02:48:39,780

that will certainly help us gain more

3587

02:48:44,990 --> 02:48:41,580

subscribers that will certainly help us

3588

02:48:47,630 --> 02:48:45,000

uh expand the show we want to take a

3589

02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:47,640

moment and go over and check in with the

3590

02:48:52,849 --> 02:48:50,640

rumble chat and the twitch chat at

3591

02:48:55,910 --> 02:48:52,859

um one second here

3592

02:48:57,650 --> 02:48:55,920

always like to go over and uh and and

3593

02:49:00,110 --> 02:48:57,660

see what's going on there we've got

3594

02:49:02,630 --> 02:49:00,120

Golden Tulip there says I think George

3595

02:49:06,130 --> 02:49:02,640

Knapp like church like Tucker Carlson or

3596

02:49:10,370 --> 02:49:06,140

all CIA disinformation government paid

3597

02:49:12,290 --> 02:49:10,380

uh show bangers and I can't say that I

3598

02:49:14,570 --> 02:49:12,300

disagree with you over there golden tip

3599

02:49:16,670 --> 02:49:14,580

and tulip I'm sorry Golden Tulip you

3600

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:16,680

have to excuse me I'm visually impaired

3601
02:49:21,050 --> 02:49:19,200
it's definitely Golden Tulip so thank

3602
02:49:23,270 --> 02:49:21,060
you for being in the rumble chat holding

3603
02:49:25,610 --> 02:49:23,280
it down not many Chatters in the rumble

3604
02:49:27,710 --> 02:49:25,620
chat tonight but that's okay and we want

3605
02:49:30,110 --> 02:49:27,720
to go over to the twitch chat and thank

3606
02:49:32,750 --> 02:49:30,120
you twitch viewers for being over there

3607
02:49:35,830 --> 02:49:32,760
it really does help we've got archaic

3608
02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:35,840
revival red brick investigations one

3609
02:49:42,170 --> 02:49:39,720
ganja 73 no alga Ray tonight in the

3610
02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:42,180
twitch chat must be busy but we thank

3611
02:49:48,590 --> 02:49:45,840
you all uh and we thank red brick

3612
02:49:50,690 --> 02:49:48,600
investigations who says Hey Stephen I

3613
02:49:54,110 --> 02:49:50,700

twitch subscribes for the third month in

3614

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:54,120

a row where's Trixie well well just for

3615

02:49:59,389 --> 02:49:57,359

you just for you friend uh we thank you

3616

02:50:02,090 --> 02:49:59,399

and by the way

3617

02:50:05,210 --> 02:50:02,100

if you have an Amazon Prime account you

3618

02:50:07,130 --> 02:50:05,220

can you get a Twitch account if you well

3619

02:50:09,469 --> 02:50:07,140

let's start this over I hate this

3620

02:50:12,650 --> 02:50:09,479

because it's kind of it's confusing

3621

02:50:15,590 --> 02:50:12,660

twitch is owned by Amazon we are

3622

02:50:18,530 --> 02:50:15,600

streaming on Twitch and if you have an

3623

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:18,540

Amazon Prime account they give you

3624

02:50:22,190 --> 02:50:20,160

I think it's five bucks or something

3625

02:50:25,070 --> 02:50:22,200

like that a month to give to a twitch

3626

02:50:26,570 --> 02:50:25,080

streamer and it costs you nothing so if

3627

02:50:29,510 --> 02:50:26,580

you don't have a Twitch account go over

3628

02:50:31,550 --> 02:50:29,520

and make one only takes a few minutes uh

3629

02:50:34,010 --> 02:50:31,560

and then go into your Amazon Prime

3630

02:50:36,590 --> 02:50:34,020

account and link your Amazon Prime

3631

02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,600

account to your Twitch account then go

3632

02:50:42,530 --> 02:50:38,640

back to Twitch go to the true Seekers

3633

02:50:45,050 --> 02:50:42,540

twitch channel it's true Seekers show uh

3634

02:50:47,570 --> 02:50:45,060

it's twitch.tv backslash true Seeker

3635

02:50:50,330 --> 02:50:47,580

show and then you just go down there and

3636

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,340

uh and and hit the Subscribe button and

3637

02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:52,560

it'll let you subscribe to us on Twitch

3638

02:50:57,230 --> 02:50:54,960

for free and red brick investigations

3639

02:50:59,990 --> 02:50:57,240

has done that three times wants to see

3640

02:51:03,230 --> 02:51:00,000

once a thank you from Trixie and and

3641

02:51:05,090 --> 02:51:03,240

we're more than happy to oblige uh so we

3642

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:05,100

thank you for your kindness generosity

3643

02:51:10,370 --> 02:51:07,680

and support red brick investigations

3644

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:10,380

and here's Trixie to thank you this is

3645

02:51:22,969 --> 02:51:19,849

I'm gonna praise the cash so hard I'm

3646

02:51:28,309 --> 02:51:22,979

gonna need a fake med bed to bring me

3647

02:51:33,530 --> 02:51:30,469

thank you Trixie and thank you red brick

3648

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:33,540

investigations so we thank all of you in

3649

02:51:37,070 --> 02:51:34,880

the uh

3650

02:51:40,570 --> 02:51:37,080

archaic revival so she's busy here

3651
02:51:46,370 --> 02:51:44,330
algoray is there uh and wants more

3652
02:51:47,929 --> 02:51:46,380
Trixie I thought Alvarez was not over

3653
02:51:50,030 --> 02:51:47,939
there in the twitch chat so thanks to

3654
02:51:51,650 --> 02:51:50,040
all you people holding down the twitch

3655
02:51:54,590 --> 02:51:51,660
chat it's good to see more people over

3656
02:51:57,650 --> 02:51:54,600
there in the twitch Dot and again

3657
02:52:00,410 --> 02:51:57,660
visit us on Twitch it's twitch.tv

3658
02:52:02,150 --> 02:52:00,420
backslash truth Seeker show uh we want

3659
02:52:03,769 --> 02:52:02,160
to thank you people watching on Facebook

3660
02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:03,779
live we want to thank you people

3661
02:52:09,769 --> 02:52:06,479
watching on Rumble watching on our

3662
02:52:12,650 --> 02:52:09,779
Twitter feed or on the Facebook feed uh

3663
02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:12,660

you can go to our true Seekers

3664

02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:16,399

uh website as well and that is

3665

02:52:21,050 --> 02:52:18,479

truthseekershow.com that's the best way

3666

02:52:24,830 --> 02:52:21,060

to get updated all the latest audio

3667

02:52:26,290 --> 02:52:24,840

podcasts and videos are all on our

3668

02:52:28,429 --> 02:52:26,300

website

3669

02:52:31,610 --> 02:52:28,439

truthseekershow.com the final thing I

3670

02:52:33,530 --> 02:52:31,620

will remind you is that we've got a

3671

02:52:35,210 --> 02:52:33,540

whole bunch of incredible merchandise

3672

02:52:37,630 --> 02:52:35,220

for you now

3673

02:52:43,370 --> 02:52:37,640

and that is all available

3674

02:52:44,929 --> 02:52:43,380

on both Amazon Prime and on Redbubble

3675

02:52:48,050 --> 02:52:44,939

um for those of you in the United States

3676

02:52:50,030 --> 02:52:48,060

and Great Britain I believe uh the

3677

02:52:52,130 --> 02:52:50,040

Amazon store ships to both those

3678

02:52:53,690 --> 02:52:52,140

locations very very quickly you'll get

3679

02:52:56,570 --> 02:52:53,700

it like the next day or the day after

3680

02:52:59,330 --> 02:52:56,580

you order it uh at least that's what I'm

3681

02:53:01,370 --> 02:52:59,340

told and we have all this quality look

3682

02:53:06,550 --> 02:53:01,380

you can even get a galactic Insider

3683

02:53:09,349 --> 02:53:06,560

pillow an element 115 dollars not pillow

3684

02:53:11,809 --> 02:53:09,359

uh yeah we've got all of this

3685

02:53:14,030 --> 02:53:11,819

merchandise alien lives matter reptilian

3686

02:53:16,550 --> 02:53:14,040

lives matter just true Seekers logo

3687

02:53:19,190 --> 02:53:16,560

pillows I don't know whose idea the

3688

02:53:21,170 --> 02:53:19,200

pillows were but I'm getting some I'm

3689

02:53:22,309 --> 02:53:21,180

going to put them uh here in my in my

3690

02:53:24,769 --> 02:53:22,319

studio

3691

02:53:27,670 --> 02:53:24,779

uh look we have the galactic Alliance

3692

02:53:31,610 --> 02:53:27,680

needs you to give us your money

3693

02:53:35,690 --> 02:53:31,620

uh uh true Seekers show pullover hoodie

3694

02:53:38,809 --> 02:53:35,700

logo uh there's all kinds of fun and

3695

02:53:42,110 --> 02:53:38,819

exciting truth Seekers products here we

3696

02:53:43,969 --> 02:53:42,120

have a true Seekers logo tank top you

3697

02:53:46,130 --> 02:53:43,979

can get a phone case that says you're a

3698

02:53:49,130 --> 02:53:46,140

professional Wackadoo translator with my

3699

02:53:52,550 --> 02:53:49,140

face on it UFO circlejerker phone case

3700

02:53:55,730 --> 02:53:52,560

double-handed Circle jerkers uh avian

3701

02:53:57,469 --> 02:53:55,740

lives matter phone case yeah uh

3702

02:54:00,650 --> 02:53:57,479

interesting

3703

02:54:01,969 --> 02:54:00,660

um cosmicon shuffler phone case

3704

02:54:05,809 --> 02:54:01,979

um

3705

02:54:09,349 --> 02:54:05,819

you can get a David Wilcock pea bath uh

3706

02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:09,359

hoodie pullover hoodie and uh I will say

3707

02:54:13,849 --> 02:54:11,760

that I have gotten a whole bunch of

3708

02:54:15,710 --> 02:54:13,859

sample merchandise I apologize that I'm

3709

02:54:18,230 --> 02:54:15,720

not wearing one of the shirts for the

3710

02:54:21,830 --> 02:54:18,240

shows while I'm doing this pitch hoping

3711

02:54:23,450 --> 02:54:21,840

you will purchase some but uh so far all

3712

02:54:26,210 --> 02:54:23,460

of the shirts have been really good that

3713

02:54:30,889 --> 02:54:26,220

I got and I got a pullover hoodie it was

3714

02:54:33,650 --> 02:54:30,899

good quality uh you know uh I I can

3715

02:54:36,849 --> 02:54:33,660

stand by these products if you were in

3716

02:54:39,410 --> 02:54:36,859

Great Britain or in the United States

3717

02:54:41,269 --> 02:54:39,420

click the first link in the description

3718

02:54:42,830 --> 02:54:41,279

of the video for merchandise and that

3719

02:54:44,690 --> 02:54:42,840

will take you to the Amazon store you'll

3720

02:54:46,730 --> 02:54:44,700

get it much quicker if you're someplace

3721

02:54:48,650 --> 02:54:46,740

else and Amazon won't ship to you click

3722

02:54:51,230 --> 02:54:48,660

the second link the Redbubble store it's

3723

02:54:54,170 --> 02:54:51,240

the same good quality merchandise the

3724

02:54:55,969 --> 02:54:54,180

same batch of merchandise but it might

3725

02:54:57,889 --> 02:54:55,979

take just a little bit longer to get to

3726

02:55:00,650 --> 02:54:57,899

you and we apologize for that but the

3727

02:55:03,050 --> 02:55:00,660

Redbubble store ships worldwide so buy

3728

02:55:06,170 --> 02:55:03,060

some true Seeker swag can help the show

3729

02:55:08,630 --> 02:55:06,180

continue our journey that's another way

3730

02:55:13,130 --> 02:55:08,640

um yeah Mr Ian says I've made two

3731

02:55:18,349 --> 02:55:15,889

now a little more than that but you know

3732

02:55:20,030 --> 02:55:18,359

listen we have to offset the cost of

3733

02:55:23,330 --> 02:55:20,040

this truth tax

3734

02:55:25,190 --> 02:55:23,340

uh you know we can't get you know

3735

02:55:27,110 --> 02:55:25,200

thousands of dollars in super chats

3736

02:55:28,490 --> 02:55:27,120

telling people Fantastical fairy tales

3737

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:28,500

they want to hear that's part of the

3738

02:55:32,690 --> 02:55:30,000

truth tax the other part of the truth

3739

02:55:35,450 --> 02:55:32,700

tax is our videos getting demonetized

3740

02:55:40,070 --> 02:55:35,460

when we're not doing anything wrong

3741

02:55:42,290 --> 02:55:40,080

um tonight I said s-h-i-t once

3742

02:55:46,010 --> 02:55:42,300

through a three-hour broadcast if they

3743

02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:46,020

demonetize this one you know I I will

3744

02:55:51,769 --> 02:55:49,439

really go conspiracy crazy thinking that

3745

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:51,779

there's a CIA plot out to stop us from

3746

02:55:56,630 --> 02:55:54,319

stopping the fake alien information

3747

02:55:58,730 --> 02:55:56,640

psyop that they got going on or

3748

02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:58,740

something if something is not making

3749

02:56:04,849 --> 02:56:01,920

sense about all of this right

3750

02:56:06,830 --> 02:56:04,859

Noble Truth is here it says the merch is

3751
02:56:08,570 --> 02:56:06,840
cool but you're staying Steve would get

3752
02:56:10,610 --> 02:56:08,580
more benefit from Super chats and I'd

3753
02:56:11,590 --> 02:56:10,620
rather send it there yeah cash is always

3754
02:56:14,690 --> 02:56:11,600
better

3755
02:56:16,670 --> 02:56:14,700
send me your money I wish I could play

3756
02:56:18,290 --> 02:56:16,680
there's an Anthrax I think it's an

3757
02:56:21,050 --> 02:56:18,300
Anthrax song it's called send me your

3758
02:56:25,870 --> 02:56:21,060
money but it's copyrighted I wish we

3759
02:56:28,969 --> 02:56:25,880
could use that but we can't so yeah

3760
02:56:30,530 --> 02:56:28,979
buy these things under the table no my

3761
02:56:32,210 --> 02:56:30,540
wife is an accountant I can't do

3762
02:56:34,610 --> 02:56:32,220
anything under the table everything's on

3763
02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:34,620

the books everything is on the books

3764

02:56:40,190 --> 02:56:37,439

we're we're completely and totally in

3765

02:56:42,290 --> 02:56:40,200

compliance and legal and all that stuff

3766

02:56:45,830 --> 02:56:42,300

uh yeah and I want to thank everybody

3767

02:56:47,389 --> 02:56:45,840

for joining us uh earlier tonight at 7

3768

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:47,399

pm tomorrow night we're doing something

3769

02:56:51,650 --> 02:56:49,680

similar we're doing another premiere of

3770

02:56:54,230 --> 02:56:51,660

that leaked phone call between Lou

3771

02:56:56,450 --> 02:56:54,240

Elizondo and Jeremy Corbell

3772

02:56:58,849 --> 02:56:56,460

it's a comedic party

3773

02:57:01,070 --> 02:56:58,859

but it's funny as hell so I hope you'll

3774

02:57:03,530 --> 02:57:01,080

be here with us tomorrow night at 10 or

3775

02:57:05,929 --> 02:57:03,540

sorry tomorrow night at 7 p.m eastern

3776

02:57:07,550 --> 02:57:05,939

time for it's a short I think it's eight

3777

02:57:09,769 --> 02:57:07,560

minutes or six minutes or something like

3778

02:57:12,469 --> 02:57:09,779

that we're going to be doing more of

3779

02:57:14,630 --> 02:57:12,479

those shorter videos and more in

3780

02:57:16,610 --> 02:57:14,640

Premiere operation shutdown is here and

3781

02:57:19,010 --> 02:57:16,620

thank you for being a member says cash

3782

02:57:22,910 --> 02:57:19,020

is King yes

3783

02:57:33,290 --> 02:57:25,130

oh thanks for saying that Mr Ian I

3784

02:57:38,210 --> 02:57:34,750

yeah

3785

02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:38,220

UFO Shane says I will be there well

3786

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:40,560

message me and we gotta figure this out

3787

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:42,720

you want to come on the show and I'm

3788

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,359

sick of busting grifters myself so maybe

3789

02:57:50,210 --> 02:57:47,760

uh we'll do that this week

3790

02:57:51,889 --> 02:57:50,220

and I do want to mention

3791

02:57:54,830 --> 02:57:51,899

um we'll be back tomorrow night at 9 00

3792

02:57:56,630 --> 02:57:54,840

PM Eastern Standard Time it may be the

3793

02:57:59,150 --> 02:57:56,640

last show of the week but I'm hoping to

3794

02:58:00,889 --> 02:57:59,160

squeeze one more in I have to go to the

3795

02:58:03,110 --> 02:58:00,899

cabin this week I didn't go last week

3796

02:58:05,530 --> 02:58:03,120

because I got sick with a stomach virus

3797

02:58:08,269 --> 02:58:05,540

that my kids had again

3798

02:58:10,610 --> 02:58:08,279

it's like every two weeks they give me

3799

02:58:12,349 --> 02:58:10,620

something else but I love them what are

3800

02:58:15,769 --> 02:58:12,359

you gonna do little germ

3801

02:58:20,590 --> 02:58:15,779

carriers you know go to school come back

3802

02:58:26,090 --> 02:58:23,389

so we'll be back tomorrow night two

3803

02:58:28,969 --> 02:58:26,100

times once it's 7 pm

3804

02:58:33,530 --> 02:58:28,979

for a very short Premiere and once at 9

3805

02:58:37,070 --> 02:58:35,210

Stephen do you think John Ramirez

3806

02:58:39,410 --> 02:58:37,080

comments prove Fade to Black is a

3807

02:58:41,150 --> 02:58:39,420

limited hangout I think there's

3808

02:58:43,429 --> 02:58:41,160

definitely some kind of three letter

3809

02:58:45,889 --> 02:58:43,439

agency involvement in that clown show

3810

02:58:48,110 --> 02:58:45,899

right how else could he get away with

3811

02:58:51,170 --> 02:58:48,120

having people literally host GoFundMe

3812

02:58:53,630 --> 02:58:51,180

scams on a show literally host PayPal

3813

02:58:56,630 --> 02:58:53,640

donation scams on his show or promote

3814

02:59:00,530 --> 02:58:56,640

these scams on a show there's never any

3815

02:59:04,190 --> 02:59:00,540

consequences and so I wonder right

3816

02:59:07,790 --> 02:59:04,200

yeah uh

3817

02:59:10,670 --> 02:59:07,800

and Mr Ian I sent you the script to by

3818

02:59:14,030 --> 02:59:10,680

the way I'm mad at Mr Ian because Mr Ian

3819

02:59:15,710 --> 02:59:14,040

sends me 8 000 AI videos and I can't

3820

02:59:17,929 --> 02:59:15,720

even make sense of some of the that

3821

02:59:20,090 --> 02:59:17,939

he sent to me oh I said it twice twice

3822

02:59:21,590 --> 02:59:20,100

in three hours that's we should still be

3823

02:59:23,269 --> 02:59:21,600

good friends

3824

02:59:25,190 --> 02:59:23,279

um I can't even make sense of some of

3825

02:59:27,950 --> 02:59:25,200

the stuff that Mr Ian is constantly

3826

02:59:30,530 --> 02:59:27,960

sending me I did send you the script for

3827

02:59:32,450 --> 02:59:30,540

the merchandise bumper right and people

3828

02:59:35,870 --> 02:59:32,460

don't want me to read it they want you

3829

02:59:38,450 --> 02:59:35,880

to read it Mr Golden Voice right

3830

02:59:40,190 --> 02:59:38,460

yes the script on it yeah do it I'll

3831

02:59:41,870 --> 02:59:40,200

edit it tonight and I will never have to

3832

02:59:44,530 --> 02:59:41,880

do the pitch again we could just play a

3833

02:59:47,929 --> 02:59:44,540

bumper right yeah

3834

02:59:50,990 --> 02:59:47,939

please do that and uh by the way Mr Ian

3835

02:59:53,210 --> 02:59:51,000

I am gonna get that which you asked me

3836

02:59:55,070 --> 02:59:53,220

for and get it sent off to you I've just

3837

02:59:57,710 --> 02:59:55,080

been crazy busy and sick and all that

3838

03:00:00,230 --> 02:59:57,720

stuff so you do that for me and I'll do

3839

03:00:02,330 --> 03:00:00,240

that thing you asked me to do

3840

03:00:03,830 --> 03:00:02,340

um and yeah and now everybody's gonna

3841

03:00:06,230 --> 03:00:03,840

wonder what the hell is going on right

3842

03:00:09,230 --> 03:00:06,240

some kind of Nefarious deal to get a to

3843

03:00:11,929 --> 03:00:09,240

get a voiceover artist yeah we're

3844

03:00:13,969 --> 03:00:11,939

bartering whatever works right there's

3845

03:00:15,469 --> 03:00:13,979

things that he can't get over there in

3846

03:00:18,790 --> 03:00:15,479

the land of uh

3847

03:00:21,710 --> 03:00:18,800

you know tea and crumpets right

3848

03:00:22,969 --> 03:00:21,720

you've got a king and a queen

3849

03:00:24,710 --> 03:00:22,979

so weird to me

3850

03:00:27,469 --> 03:00:24,720

you live in a country and you have your

3851
03:00:29,389 --> 03:00:27,479
own king and queen well King right now

3852
03:00:31,790 --> 03:00:29,399
the queen passed away

3853
03:00:34,070 --> 03:00:31,800
may she rest in peace

3854
03:00:35,809 --> 03:00:34,080
yeah

3855
03:00:37,790 --> 03:00:35,819
I know somebody that met her and said

3856
03:00:40,790 --> 03:00:37,800
that she was the nicest lady she was

3857
03:00:42,769 --> 03:00:40,800
like really not what he expected he

3858
03:00:44,929 --> 03:00:42,779
expected her to be all hoity-toity and

3859
03:00:47,630 --> 03:00:44,939
uh you know

3860
03:00:49,670 --> 03:00:47,640
You Know Rich and snobby and she was

3861
03:00:52,670 --> 03:00:49,680
really like a regular person and he was

3862
03:00:54,309 --> 03:00:52,680
shocked he was just like expecting I

3863
03:00:57,349 --> 03:00:54,319

don't know

3864

03:01:00,050 --> 03:00:57,359

expecting uh you know some some rich

3865

03:01:01,670 --> 03:01:00,060

snob and she was very personable and

3866

03:01:03,950 --> 03:01:01,680

down to earth and just a regular old

3867

03:01:05,450 --> 03:01:03,960

lady you know regular person that's

3868

03:01:08,090 --> 03:01:05,460

pretty interesting

3869

03:01:10,010 --> 03:01:08,100

uh yeah I am a lovely guy thank you Mr

3870

03:01:13,010 --> 03:01:10,020

Ian and you're a lovely guy too now get

3871

03:01:15,170 --> 03:01:13,020

that script on I need it I need that

3872

03:01:16,969 --> 03:01:15,180

more than I need more AI nonsense he

3873

03:01:19,969 --> 03:01:16,979

just send me all kinds of stuff

3874

03:01:23,150 --> 03:01:19,979

and by the way uh Mr Ian I'm getting

3875

03:01:24,889 --> 03:01:23,160

this uh I'm getting another everybody's

3876
03:01:26,870 --> 03:01:24,899
telling me to buy a new computer I have

3877
03:01:29,809 --> 03:01:26,880
a friend and he's got a Xeon workstation

3878
03:01:32,389 --> 03:01:29,819
it's a little old but it's 12 core two

3879
03:01:35,330 --> 03:01:32,399
six core processors I'm gonna set that

3880
03:01:37,429 --> 03:01:35,340
up for video editing and AI rendering so

3881
03:01:39,110 --> 03:01:37,439
uh hopefully next week we'll have that

3882
03:01:40,969 --> 03:01:39,120
here and and we'll start working on it

3883
03:01:45,730 --> 03:01:40,979
and I got another Xeon workstation over

3884
03:01:47,389 --> 03:01:45,740
there that keeps flaking out and uh

3885
03:01:49,849 --> 03:01:47,399
you know

3886
03:01:52,790 --> 03:01:49,859
I fix computers for customers so mine

3887
03:01:54,910 --> 03:01:52,800
are always like broken and cases off and

3888
03:01:57,769 --> 03:01:54,920

missing parts and you know

3889

03:02:00,710 --> 03:01:57,779

I have this other workstation and I have

3890

03:02:02,570 --> 03:02:00,720

to uh I have to figure out why it keeps

3891

03:02:03,710 --> 03:02:02,580

crashing it keeps getting blue screens

3892

03:02:04,910 --> 03:02:03,720

of death

3893

03:02:06,710 --> 03:02:04,920

and

3894

03:02:08,150 --> 03:02:06,720

I thought it was I thought it was the

3895

03:02:11,090 --> 03:02:08,160

hard drive so I replaced the hard drive

3896

03:02:13,910 --> 03:02:11,100

reinstalled everything still crashing so

3897

03:02:15,769 --> 03:02:13,920

now I said must be bad Ram so next I

3898

03:02:18,950 --> 03:02:15,779

have to replace the ram eventually I'll

3899

03:02:20,750 --> 03:02:18,960

replace the processors in that thing too

3900

03:02:22,670 --> 03:02:20,760

it's got to be something and that's a

3901

03:02:25,190 --> 03:02:22,680

very it's an older but very very

3902

03:02:27,230 --> 03:02:25,200

expensive workstation

3903

03:02:29,630 --> 03:02:27,240

um and I have another really expensive

3904

03:02:32,030 --> 03:02:29,640

workstation downstairs that's on the

3905

03:02:34,610 --> 03:02:32,040

fritz too maybe everybody's right I

3906

03:02:36,950 --> 03:02:34,620

think I got to buy a new computer I'm I

3907

03:02:39,889 --> 03:02:36,960

haven't bought a new computer in so long

3908

03:02:42,170 --> 03:02:39,899

I just take stuff from customers or from

3909

03:02:44,269 --> 03:02:42,180

friends I do their upgrades and they go

3910

03:02:47,090 --> 03:02:44,279

you can have the old one and I go great

3911

03:02:49,190 --> 03:02:47,100

it's only two years old why should I buy

3912

03:02:51,950 --> 03:02:49,200

a computer I get you know two or three

3913

03:02:53,809 --> 03:02:51,960

year old computers I once got a batch

3914

03:02:56,450 --> 03:02:53,819

not long ago I got a batch of

3915

03:02:59,330 --> 03:02:56,460

three-year-old IBM think station laptops

3916

03:03:02,090 --> 03:02:59,340

why would I ever buy a laptop I got like

3917

03:03:05,630 --> 03:03:02,100

10 IBM think stations from a customer

3918

03:03:07,969 --> 03:03:05,640

that was just upgrading you know I I

3919

03:03:10,250 --> 03:03:07,979

rarely buy a new computer

3920

03:03:12,410 --> 03:03:10,260

but I don't have the time to work on the

3921

03:03:14,570 --> 03:03:12,420

trash that I got laying around here I

3922

03:03:19,610 --> 03:03:14,580

gotta I might break down I don't know

3923

03:03:22,790 --> 03:03:19,620

we'll think about it right uh yeah

3924

03:03:24,710 --> 03:03:22,800

all right so uh I'm gonna see if I'm

3925

03:03:26,630 --> 03:03:24,720

missing

3926

03:03:28,550 --> 03:03:26,640

Sherry wishes me and the children a

3927

03:03:30,830 --> 03:03:28,560

speedy recovery well we've already

3928

03:03:32,450 --> 03:03:30,840

recovered that was last week we'll see

3929

03:03:34,429 --> 03:03:32,460

what this week brings I don't know what

3930

03:03:38,090 --> 03:03:34,439

they're going to bring home this week I

3931

03:03:39,889 --> 03:03:38,100

you know uh some other dude it's been

3932

03:03:41,150 --> 03:03:39,899

one thing after another we had the flu

3933

03:03:43,429 --> 03:03:41,160

for a while

3934

03:03:44,870 --> 03:03:43,439

uh and then they came home with covid

3935

03:03:46,910 --> 03:03:44,880

and everybody here in my house got

3936

03:03:48,410 --> 03:03:46,920

covered and then the latest is they came

3937

03:03:50,929 --> 03:03:48,420

home with a stomach virus and everybody

3938

03:03:52,910 --> 03:03:50,939

in the house except for my wife got

3939

03:03:55,210 --> 03:03:52,920

coven now she says that's because I

3940

03:03:57,410 --> 03:03:55,220

don't wash my hands enough I don't know

3941

03:03:58,849 --> 03:03:57,420

she's the only one that didn't get sick

3942

03:04:00,349 --> 03:03:58,859

Sherry but thank you for your well

3943

03:04:04,670 --> 03:04:00,359

wishes

3944

03:04:11,030 --> 03:04:09,110

yes I could use an RTX a1000 yes I could

3945

03:04:14,150 --> 03:04:11,040

definitely do some damage with that yeah

3946

03:04:16,309 --> 03:04:14,160

I I I did spend some time today Mr Ian

3947

03:04:19,070 --> 03:04:16,319

drooling over the possibilities and I

3948

03:04:22,370 --> 03:04:19,080

mean I have the funds available

3949

03:04:24,290 --> 03:04:22,380

in the true Seekers tale to get a beast

3950

03:04:25,670 --> 03:04:24,300

of a computer but I'm worried that we

3951
03:04:27,950 --> 03:04:25,680
might need that money for something else

3952
03:04:29,690 --> 03:04:27,960
so I'd rather hold off but I've been

3953
03:04:30,530 --> 03:04:29,700
holding off forever

3954
03:04:32,330 --> 03:04:30,540
um

3955
03:04:35,090 --> 03:04:32,340
I just keep getting by with stuff people

3956
03:04:38,570 --> 03:04:35,100
give me Ron from cosmic neighbors gave

3957
03:04:39,889 --> 03:04:38,580
me an old server that's Zeon and very

3958
03:04:41,510 --> 03:04:39,899
powerful it would make a great

3959
03:04:43,190 --> 03:04:41,520
workstation but I haven't had time at

3960
03:04:45,170 --> 03:04:43,200
the cabin to put the hard drives in in

3961
03:04:47,210 --> 03:04:45,180
the video card maybe this weekend every

3962
03:04:49,010 --> 03:04:47,220
weekend I say I'm going to do it last

3963
03:04:50,630 --> 03:04:49,020

weekend I almost loaded it in my car

3964

03:04:52,550 --> 03:04:50,640

because I have more time at home than I

3965

03:04:53,450 --> 03:04:52,560

do at the cabin but we'll see what

3966

03:04:55,610 --> 03:04:53,460

happens

3967

03:05:01,429 --> 03:04:58,429

yeah I have a bunch of them and I gave

3968

03:05:03,710 --> 03:05:01,439

one to my kid I gave one to a friend I I

3969

03:05:06,710 --> 03:05:03,720

gave one to my wife I have one and

3970

03:05:08,870 --> 03:05:06,720

there's still a box of them in there in

3971

03:05:12,110 --> 03:05:08,880

the closet here I meant to give one to

3972

03:05:14,750 --> 03:05:12,120

Spooky but uh Spooky's traveling and

3973

03:05:16,730 --> 03:05:14,760

I I kind of mentioned hey I have these

3974

03:05:19,250 --> 03:05:16,740

things I should have and I can always

3975

03:05:21,889 --> 03:05:19,260

ship one the spooky you know

3976

03:05:23,450 --> 03:05:21,899

because when you're on a cross-country

3977

03:05:25,790 --> 03:05:23,460

road trip you don't want an extra

3978

03:05:27,290 --> 03:05:25,800

computer but I was going to tell spooky

3979

03:05:29,150 --> 03:05:27,300

like just put it in your suitcase in the

3980

03:05:31,910 --> 03:05:29,160

bottom and forget about it until you get

3981

03:05:34,070 --> 03:05:31,920

home if you want one I get a lot of good

3982

03:05:37,370 --> 03:05:34,080

good stuff right

3983

03:05:40,130 --> 03:05:37,380

UFO Shane said I'd like three a1000s

3984

03:05:46,250 --> 03:05:43,610

RTX a1000 boy that'll make you drool if

3985

03:05:52,849 --> 03:05:46,260

you're a nerd right it really will

3986

03:05:59,389 --> 03:05:57,769

embedded GPU Solutions yeah so uh we

3987

03:06:01,910 --> 03:05:59,399

have done our due diligence for today

3988

03:06:04,429 --> 03:06:01,920

friends and we are gonna bounce on out

3989

03:06:06,769 --> 03:06:04,439

of here uh we want to thank each and

3990

03:06:09,050 --> 03:06:06,779

every one of you for joining us uh we

3991

03:06:11,630 --> 03:06:09,060

want to thank uh the man with the golden

3992

03:06:14,090 --> 03:06:11,640

voice Mr Ian we want to thank spooky we

3993

03:06:16,429 --> 03:06:14,100

want to thank our chat room moderators

3994

03:06:18,950 --> 03:06:16,439

we want to thank all of you kind and

3995

03:06:22,370 --> 03:06:18,960

generous benefactors you patreon

3996

03:06:24,830 --> 03:06:22,380

supporters you twitch subscribers uh you

3997

03:06:28,790 --> 03:06:24,840

YouTube channel members super Chatters

3998

03:06:32,570 --> 03:06:28,800

PayPal pledgers and of course uh super

3999

03:06:33,889 --> 03:06:32,580

sticker people and also super thanks for

4000

03:06:35,690 --> 03:06:33,899

those unaware you can throw a couple

4001
03:06:37,730 --> 03:06:35,700
bucks in her hat even if you're watching

4002
03:06:40,670 --> 03:06:37,740
the replay just hit that thanks button

4003
03:06:43,250 --> 03:06:40,680
any amount you wish and and we thank

4004
03:06:46,670 --> 03:06:43,260
each and every one of you

4005
03:06:50,030 --> 03:06:46,680
so uh that's all we got for you friends

4006
03:06:52,070 --> 03:06:50,040
uh I will be back two times tomorrow

4007
03:06:53,990 --> 03:06:52,080
night I'll be in the live chat at 7 p.m

4008
03:06:57,590 --> 03:06:54,000
for the premiere of this leaked phone

4009
03:07:00,110 --> 03:06:57,600
call uh with Jeremy Corbell and Lou

4010
03:07:01,670 --> 03:07:00,120
Elizondo I'll be there at 7 P.M to chat

4011
03:07:05,210 --> 03:07:01,680
with you in the live chat but we'll be

4012
03:07:07,370 --> 03:07:05,220
back tomorrow night uh of course we'll

4013
03:07:10,429 --> 03:07:07,380

be back tomorrow night at 9 00 p.m

4014

03:07:13,070 --> 03:07:10,439

Eastern Standard time so that's all we

4015

03:07:15,230 --> 03:07:13,080

got for you friends until next time my

4016

03:07:40,990 --> 03:07:15,240

name is Stephen cambian good night and

4017

03:07:41,000 --> 03:07:46,890

thank you

4018

03:07:46,900 --> 03:08:10,030

[Music]

4019

03:08:37,660 --> 03:08:12,300

thank you

4020

03:09:33,130 --> 03:08:47,070

[Music]

4021

03:09:35,020 --> 03:09:33,140

thank you

4022

03:09:36,810 --> 03:09:35,030

[Music]

4023

03:09:42,260 --> 03:09:36,820

[Applause]

4024

03:10:21,610 --> 03:09:48,720

[Music]

4025

03:10:21,620 --> 03:10:38,870

thank you

4026
03:10:38,880 --> 03:10:44,170
foreign

4027
03:10:44,180 --> 03:10:49,210
[Music]

4028
03:10:56,389 --> 03:10:52,570
Super Chat soup stickers super thanks

4029
03:10:59,269 --> 03:10:56,399
PayPal or cash out instructions for how

4030
03:11:02,090 --> 03:10:59,279
to help are in the description

4031
03:11:04,309 --> 03:11:02,100
you can also join our patreon and for as

4032
03:11:07,610 --> 03:11:04,319
little as one dollar a month you can get

4033
03:11:10,429 --> 03:11:07,620
extra content patreon supporters get a

4034
03:11:12,050 --> 03:11:10,439
backstage pass Early Access to all my

4035
03:11:14,630 --> 03:11:12,060
Production videos before they are

4036
03:11:17,330 --> 03:11:14,640
distributed publicly Stephen Canyon's

4037
03:11:20,690 --> 03:11:17,340
music private writings a monthly show

4038
03:11:22,790 --> 03:11:20,700

journal and more you also become a

4039

03:11:25,370 --> 03:11:22,800

YouTube channel member for five dollars

4040

03:11:28,130 --> 03:11:25,380

a month a YouTube membership includes

4041

03:11:31,010 --> 03:11:28,140

all the patreon benefits plus a special

4042

03:11:33,769 --> 03:11:31,020

members badge priority reply to video

4043

03:11:36,889 --> 03:11:33,779

comments and the live chat plus a

4044

03:11:40,010 --> 03:11:36,899

monthly Members Only video we thank you

4045

03:11:43,429 --> 03:11:40,020

all kinds and generous benefactors for

4046

03:11:46,910 --> 03:11:43,439

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

4047

03:11:57,700 --> 03:11:48,889

thank you

4048

03:12:22,690 --> 03:12:12,780

[Music]

4049

03:12:28,250 --> 03:12:25,550

thanks for being here this is truth

4050

03:12:31,070 --> 03:12:28,260

Seekers with your house Stephen Campion

4051

03:12:33,650 --> 03:12:31,080

please rate like and comment on our

4052

03:12:35,750 --> 03:12:33,660

videos and podcasts if you are listening

4053

03:12:38,090 --> 03:12:35,760

to one of your podcast please write us

4054

03:12:40,550 --> 03:12:38,100

five stars to help us rise in the search

4055

03:12:43,309 --> 03:12:40,560

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

4056

03:12:45,469 --> 03:12:43,319

please like comment and subscribe to our

4057

03:12:47,450 --> 03:12:45,479

Channel if you're listening to audio

4058

03:12:50,030 --> 03:12:47,460

podcasts we love and appreciate you

4059

03:12:52,969 --> 03:12:50,040

listeners but you are missing the live

4060

03:12:55,730 --> 03:12:52,979

tapings all our shows are recorded live

4061

03:12:57,950 --> 03:12:55,740

with video themes we'd love you to come

4062

03:13:01,070 --> 03:12:57,960

be a part of our live broadcasts and

4063

03:13:03,530 --> 03:13:01,080

tapings for the podcast head on over to

4064

03:13:06,349 --> 03:13:03,540

YouTube click the Search tool the little

4065

03:13:08,389 --> 03:13:06,359

magnifying glass what food seek is one

4066

03:13:10,730 --> 03:13:08,399

word in the search bar and hit enter

4067

03:13:13,070 --> 03:13:10,740

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

4068

03:13:15,530 --> 03:13:13,080

with sunglasses that means you found the

4069

03:13:17,990 --> 03:13:15,540

channel go there smash the Subscribe

4070

03:13:20,510 --> 03:13:18,000

button and hit the notification Bell to

4071

03:13:23,210 --> 03:13:20,520

receive up to date info on our YouTube

4072

03:13:26,030 --> 03:13:23,220

channel we welcome you to be a part of

4073

03:13:29,750 --> 03:13:26,040

our live taping and our chat room during

4074

03:13:59,080 --> 03:13:29,760

the live broadcasts seek the truth

4075

03:14:18,650 --> 03:14:16,190

[Music]

4076
03:14:27,550 --> 03:14:18,660
[Applause]

4077
03:14:42,560 --> 03:14:28,550
[Music]

4078
03:15:00,610 --> 03:14:42,570
[Applause]

4079
03:15:29,050 --> 03:15:04,290
yes please

4080
03:15:54,050 --> 03:15:29,060
[Music]

4081
03:15:59,720 --> 03:15:55,490
again

4082
03:16:01,040 --> 03:15:59,730
[Music]

4083
03:16:42,010 --> 03:16:01,050
[Applause]